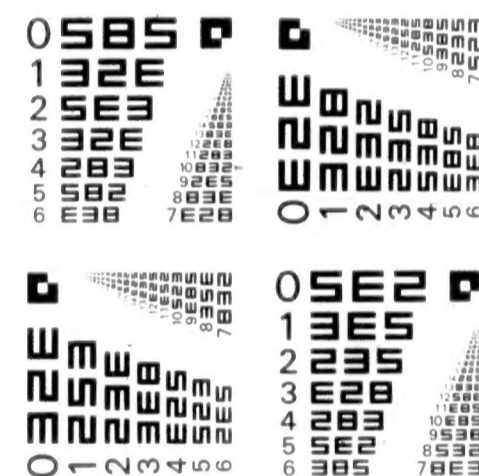


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

11

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

856

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 856

Rhode Island

Second Regiment

O - Q



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations, without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

. Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

~~1718~~ 1718
Oachman Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35548729

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R P 4 1 151

See also

Robert C. Anderson
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, *Oct 17 1777*, 17???

Time of service *1777*

Casualties

Remarks:

as per roll
of the
of the

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *117*

Samuel Matheson

Priv, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment in 1st Dec, 1777* .

Commencement of time *from 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec* . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 mo.* .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Samuel G. Sherman

Plt. { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

South

Samuelushman
 { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
 Angell's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *1st January*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st Feb'y*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

0

2

R. I.

Samuel Ackman

Priv. , { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778 .

Commencement of time / February, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid / March, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amos

Saml Bachman

Rev, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *April*.

Time of service *March*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Samuel Chickman

Priv, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

2

R. I.

Ezra Skinner

Gov. { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(548)

Ezra
Copyist.

Sam Dikman

Priv, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Samuel Packman

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1st June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st July, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

0

2

R. I.

Samuel Sachman

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Samuel Oakman

Pr, { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp North
Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

0

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Pr 4

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay, £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

D.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay. £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Gould

O.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Prof. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown,
Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Pvt , { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Jan , 17- .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ .

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month, 10.

Amount of pay, 33 ⁹⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Doud

D.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren,*
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*
Narrans.

Brooks.

2

R. I.

Samuel Sherman

Pr., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

O.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman
Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*,

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

O

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Privat, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

O.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

O

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Privat, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Doud

O.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll, dated

Camp North

Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brooks.

O

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Pr

Capt. Coggeshall Whitney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

9.

2

R. I.

Samuel Sherman

Private, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North*
Kingston, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

0

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Pr. 4 { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at \$30 pr. Month 14 days at \$2.

Amount of pay \$3.08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

O.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. 1780.

Roll dated Morristown,
Mar. 2 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 1 Jan. 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

Saml Oakman

Pvt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Mich., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20.

Amount of pay 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

O.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 year , 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Brooks.

O.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 Jan. , 1777.

Term of enlistment Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

O

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Bond

O.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated 24th near
Norristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 Jan. 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: Waiver to Mr.
George Olney Auditor.

Brooks

O

2

R. I.

Amuel Oakman

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Commencement of time

1 May

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 June

, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

PM

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

O.

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakersack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo.
Angell's Regt. 1st August.

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

Amel Washman

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

10

2

R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Gen Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: James T. Aug. 31st 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Dexter

10

2

R. I.

Samuel Cookman

Co. { Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of August & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

November 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Pomeroy

Oakman, Samuel.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oachman, Samuel.

~~1799-1820~~
Oaksman, Samuel.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Invalē | Invalē.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oachman, Samuel.

~~1721~~ 1721
Oakley, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakey, John.

~~1224~~
O'Briant William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549083	26
2	51071	27
3	49733	28
4	4774	29
5	51126	30
6	49015	31
7	51166	32
8	49557	33
9	51215	34
10	47900	35
11	51248	36
12	44920	37
13	51275	38
14	44979	39
15	51327	40
16	0055	41
17	1123	42
18	0075	43
19	0149	44
20	0210	45
21	0262	46
22	0313	47
23	0363	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

See also

2

R. I.

William C. Bryant
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted Feb*
1774

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *189*

[575]

W. C. Bryant
Copyist.

O

2

R. I.

Wm O Briant

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment 15 Dec, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March, 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I Ballant

John Bryant
 { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* to *Jan 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Jan 30*, 1777.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Two - 0 days*

Subsistence *Two - 0 days*

Amount *Two - 0 days*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10

2

R. I.

William O'Brien

for { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William O'Brien

0

2

R. I.

Wm. O'Brien

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *March*

Nov 28, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in general*

0

2

R. I.

17m O'Brien

put, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*

1630 2 11, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11.21*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1. 11. 11

O

2

R. I.

Wm Obriant

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.Roll dated *Nov 11 1778**Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

C

2

R. I.

Wm C Briant

Plt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-00

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ Pay \$2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

0

2

R. I.

1st Lieut

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Parsons*

July 13, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

1st Lieut
Copied

Wm C Brant

Priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

O

2

R. I.

Wm O Bryant

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.Roll dated *Middle town**August 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Migrant* _____.

Wm O'Briant

Cpt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

0

2

R. I.

William O'Brien

for, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Wm O'Brien

pr, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 18*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bullard

(543)

Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Wm O'Briant

Pvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb, 1778.

To what time paid Feb, 1778.

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

0

2

R. I.

Gen O'Brien

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

John C. Bryant

Plt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service, *M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carth

Q

2

R. I.

Mr. O'Brien

first; { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *All present*

Breard

William Tew's Co.
2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *Jan*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time *1st* *Jan*, 17*48*.

Commencement of pay *1st* *Jan*, 17*48*.

To what time paid *1st* *Jan*, 17*48*.

Pay per month *2-1-0*

Time of service *1 Mi*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-1-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2
1st
Jan

0

2

R. I.

1st Co. 2d Batt'n

1st Co. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Roll present*

(543)

Copyist

C
Wm. Bryant

Cor., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *22-00*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 22-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3000

0

2

R. I.

William Corcoran

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11.27*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

O

2

R. I.

Wm O'Brien

first, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.Roll dated *March**July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

(543)

Small and
Copyist

O

2

R. I.

Wm Abriant

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.Roll dated *Camp Warren**March 16*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged February 1st 79**L. Ballant*

✓ 1123
Ogg. James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554271	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436-756

✓ See also

2

R. I.

James C. 39

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Comp. Pay, 15, 82. to end of The war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *184*

[575]

W. H. Angell,
Copyist.

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brooks

James Ogg

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment, to Dec. 1, 1777.
of

Commencement of time May 5, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 6 months, 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 13. 114. cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

D.

2

R. I.

James O'ggy.

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

O.

James Ogg
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Approved

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Prof.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Brooks.

(543)

Copist

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

O

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Pt

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Doud

D.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

0

2

R. I.

James Pegg

Priv.

{ Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Dred

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg.

Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brooks.

O

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Prst

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

D.

2

R. I.

James Egg

Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

10

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Prst,

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service !

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

0.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Q

2

R. I.

James Ogg.

Priv

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Druce

D.

2

R. I.

James Egg

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Parsons
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

O.

'2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mornistown
Jan. 28 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 5th May , 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

O

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀.

Time of service 7 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for month, 10.

Amount of pay 33³⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jos Bond

C.

2

R. I.

James O'Gara
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1779.

Roll dated

Cambridgeport
Kingston, Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Post

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at 30 pr Ration 14 days at 22

Amount of pay \$ 3.88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

James Ogg
 { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
 Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
 Island Forces commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp North
 Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. ...

0

2

R. I.

James Ogg.

Privat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay. £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Bond

C.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

D

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay, \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

0

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Proctor.

O

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Warren
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

O

2

R. I.

James O'ggy

Prst

(Capt. Coggeshall's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo .

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. Dred

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Prst

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo .

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. B. Druce

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 July

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Aug

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

O

2

R. I.

James O'ggy

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{20}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B O'ggy

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp,
Oct. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Brooks.

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Priv.

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. + Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 5 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

0

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Mo., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20.

Amount of pay, 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 5th May, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooke

0

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 5 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooke

0

2

R. I.

James Ogg

P. 1, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

O.

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated 2 Charters near
Morrystown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 5th May, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Paranue.

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

James Ogg

Prst, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 1780.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 1780.

To what time paid 1 June, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

~~1724~~ 1124
Okey John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-42-5-6-7	26
2 20-6-2	27
3 20-6-2	28
4 20-6-2	29
5 20-6-2	30
6 20-6-2	31
7 20-6-2	32
8 20-6-2	33
9 20-6-2	34
10 20-6-2	35
11 20-6-2	36
12 20-6-2	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

117

2

R. I.

John C. Stoy
Cannibrey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment January 10, 1777.

Time of service Year

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
the British line
425. died Sept.
3, 1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 184

[575]

W. H. Hough

Copyist.

John Wiley
Port

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1, 1777.*

To what time paid *Nov 30, 1777.*

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 Mo 20 days*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 21-00-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

2

R. I.

John Carey

Capt.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill, Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 13, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Court.

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

John Saker
Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Peeckskill
Sept. 12*

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

Hospital.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

O

2

R. I.

John Chep

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from September 18 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *not present*

John Okey

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned; 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the 1st*
Infantry Regt.

Isaac

John A. Key
Pos

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

O

2

R. I.

John O'Key

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Not absent*

John C. Key
Cor

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

200th

0

2

R. I.

Ino Okey

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *20th absent**12/12/18*

(543)

Copyist

no
Key
Port

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O

2

R. I.

John Cheif

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *will be sent* _____.

0

2

R. I.

Isaac Chey

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not absent*

Isaac Chey

0

2

R. I.

John O'Key

Pw { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Captain William Humphrey's Company.

Amshimey

John Okey

John Okey, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

John Oker
 { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
 Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 20 dollars* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ 20 dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Sam Okey

Bot, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Warrstown
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Joined 12 Apr 80

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Book

~~1122~~ 1125

Olney, Boggeshall.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olney, Boggeshall.

Olney, Coggeshall

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R, P 436786*

✓ See also

O

R. I.

Coggeshal Olney

Capt., 2^d

Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

2^d

Battalion.

Captain Coggeshal Olney

Number of record:

5

(552)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

to Corporal Henry
Capt. ;

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Rank*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

to Corporal
March 17, 1783
as Major

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *189*

C.

2

R. I.

C. Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Peaks Hill,

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

C. Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1st, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

Q.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 18*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 132.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. 3 Dred

Q.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

Q 1

2

R. I.

Coygeshall Olney
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Jan*
Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copist

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Coygeshall Olney

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment,

Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

C. B. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

Q.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Branks.

C

2

R. I.

Cogg! Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £12.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

123 Dred

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt., { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 12, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Doud

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *12.0.0.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay: 12.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. Co.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

T. Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £12.

Time of service

Whole time of service /

Subsistence

Amount of pay £12, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough at

Providence.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshal Olney
Capt

Capt. Coggeshal Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 12*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Parsons

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough at
Providence.

Brooks.

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 12.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *6, 0, 0.*

Amount *of pay \$ 18, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
R. I. Island Camp
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

O

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 12, 0. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 6, 0. 0.

Amount of pay, £ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dorel

D.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

O

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *£12*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *£60*.

Amount *of pay, £72*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Bond

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Oliver

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with
Leave.

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$12*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$60*.

Amount *of pay \$72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J B Doud

D.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Narragansett
Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Toggeshall Olney

Cap^t, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for March, 700.

Amount of pay, 480 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

67

2

R. I.

Croghan Alley

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Curtis

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug; 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Sep, 17 .

Pay per month £12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence at £3 per Ration 17 days at \$4.

Amount of pay. £43. 88.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Dred

C

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North Kings-

town

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Trinchard

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt
Infantry 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Heights

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Michael

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
Feb. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
April 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan., 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

0

2

R. I.

Boquer hall Olermy
Capt, { of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Crossed Hall

Feb 1, { 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*

May, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *C*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Carter

Q

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

Greenhall & Tracy

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
' { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted (, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt; Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 6, 0, 0.

Amount of pay. \$18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers
Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Cheney

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barfens Heights

July 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Perlis

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence \$6.

Amount of pay, \$18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingstown,

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

Copper Hall Army

Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st* *Kingston*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(0)

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt.

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence \$6.

Amount of pay. \$18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

O

2

1881

Loggesshall Olney
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg^t, Angell's

Cap^{ts} Name, Loggesshall Olney

Lieutenant,

Ensign, John Morley Green

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From 5. 5¹/₄ to 5. 7³/₄

From 4 going on to 6 years
in service. Arms very good
& in excellent Order
from 21 to 28 years old
Neatly clothed

Number of record:

48

(518d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dolrs.*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *400 dolrs.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *480 dolrs.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

D.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Aug. & Sept.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp,
Oct 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

1 Jan.

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

George hail May

2d X, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept* 1780.

Roll dated *Wampanoag Town*
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Detached*

C

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 200 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, Jan. 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

0

2

R. I.

Copperhill (2d Regt)

Co. 1st, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached Aug 1/1780

D.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. + Feb. , 1780.

Roll dated Morristown,
Mar. 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Court Martial.

Brooks

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Court Martial

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. & Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan. 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 1 March 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 400

Amount of pay 480 Dolrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

(545)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned 1 Jan., 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Croques Hall Olney

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Warwick Town

Apr 13, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Croques

D.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 1 Jan., 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brooks.

17

2

R. I.

Wagner Hall Olney

Trax, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated June

May, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month, 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

O.

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarters near

Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

1 Jan'y

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment
at Paramus.

Brooks.

Q

2

R. I.

George Hall's Army

Vol 2 X, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quartermaster's

Commission. June 5, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: In command

Warren

0

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt., *2^d*

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain 2. Coggeshall Olney

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

0

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended*

Endorsement:

*Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted*

11: 12 & 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

(548d)

S. Morriss

Copyist.

O

2

R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt., *2^d Rhode Island* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain 2. Coggeshall Olney.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Olney, Jeremiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain
Leut. Colonel

Leut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 43678*

✓ See also

O

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Capt,

2^d

Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

2^d

Battalion.

Captain Jeremiah Olney

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

Jeremiah Phay
Attache Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 13*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
31 Nov. 1783

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *5*, page *184*

0

Olney
Ser't Coll. Colo Angles Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said
account being dated *April 29*, 1777,
and the latest , 17 .

1777
Dr. dollars
April 29 To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq. on Acc. 1800-

Vol. 143, page

85

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist

0 2 4.0
Lieut. Colo Olney

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Col. Carey

as follows:

Dr.

1777 April 29.

To Cash paid Lieut. Colo

Olney by Wm. Palfrey Esq.

on account

dollars
676.

J. L. Huston

60

R. I.

Olney^x

Lieut Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Forces in the State of New Jersey under the command of His Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hd. Qrs. Morris Town

May 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

0

2

R. I.

Cornish Brev

quadrant, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 8*, 1777.

Roll dated *Peckskill*
Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

B. Jones

D.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Lieut. Col., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Peterskill*
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Feby 11th*

C. J. Cook

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Capt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Pepperhill*
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

2

R. I.

Ceremonia Oliver

Stearns, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of non date of Sept. to Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

01

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, Jan 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist

2

R. I.

James H. May

(2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 5*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *Jan 5*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

2

R. I.

Severnian Cheney

At 60 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
(commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

See Command

Remarks:

J.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah C. C. C.

2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
(commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

No Command

Remarks:

Porter

Jeremiah P. Cheney

St Col, { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 2nd*
1778, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *In Command* _____.

Remarks:

Cheney

2

R. I.

Ceremonia

2d (2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

21 May, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2

R. I.

Columbia Co

1st { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan 3*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

R. I.

Commander
1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17

Roll dated

July 3, 1778.

Appointed *Jan*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

(1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17*78*.

Appointed *Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

R. I.

Jeremiah May
Angel, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.Roll dated *March**Oct 9*, 1778.Appointed *Jan 13*, 1777.Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

2

R. I.

Cornelia H. Wiley

1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

Coramut. O'Leary.

1st, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 20*

Dec 6, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 13*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Carter

0

2

R. I.

Cornick Cheney

At Hol, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan 3*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For list

0

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, Jan 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

0

2

R. I.

Benjamin Olney

1st Lt Col, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Jan 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough

Porter

(10)

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney
S. S. Col. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co/ in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 13*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

(9)

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney
St. Paul, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

18, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *January 12*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jeremiah Olney

Lt Col, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 12, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith and

O

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney
Lt. Col., { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Heights*

Oct 12, 17

Appointed *Jan 12*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

17

2

R. I.

Cornelia H. May

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N. Kingston

May 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: @ Providence at King
Council of War

Porter

Jeremiah Olney
Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces command-
 ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 15, 1780*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Abseent by leave.*

0

2

R. I.

General

Atbal { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Providence on*
business

Order

C

2

R. I.

Greenfield

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fort Mifflin, 1779.

July 13, 1779.

Appointed Jan 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Carter

(5)

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

St. Louis (Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *January 13*

March, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *January 13*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *—*

Remarks: *At present by leave*

** Roll done*

Signature

6

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney
St. Paul, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. (in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*.

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 13*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jeremiah W. May

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed *Jan 3*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jeremiah Olney

St. Paul { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. (in) a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 13*

July 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 13*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jeremiah Olney

O

2

R. I.

Cornelia Olney

(2d Col) { 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cortis

Jeremiah Olney

1st Lt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 3*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Col. 17

Jeremiah Olney

Deputy, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*

May, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(5)

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney
Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

April 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 13*, 1779.

Enlisted *()*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cornelia J. May
of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jeremiah Olney
3d Regt { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in (a) Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces command-
 ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 13*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

60.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

St. Louis { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *January 13*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

James

Jeremia L Chrey

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Can & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Maxie's Town
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan 13, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in the rough*

Charles

10.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Lt. Col. (Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by Col. Israel Angell.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *July 13*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See command, a Rhode Island*

Jeremiah

0

2

R. I.

Ceremiah Olney
1st Col., { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

Apr 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

(1)

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

St. Col., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

August, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *January 13*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board*
Providence

67

2

R. I.

Leviniah Olney
2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 12*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 10*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command at*
Rhode Island

(1)

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney
Sgt. *Leah* { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 3* .

June 3, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *June 13*, 1780 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On discharge as*

Private.

7

2

R. I.

Benjamin Wiley

Attest, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 20 next*

Marriottan June 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 3*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. P. L.

Jeremiah Olney
2d Co. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
 Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca*.

July 26, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 13*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Q

2

R. I.

Severian Whig

(a. 100) { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed Jan 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

(1)

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *()*

Oct. 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan'y 13*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Jeremiah Olney

Copyist

O

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney
Lt Col, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
Oct 2, 1780.Appointed *Jan 13*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Porter

(0)

Army

Lieut Colonel

Rhode Island

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on an

Annual Return

of the Rhode Island, Jersey and New York States
Troops serving in the Continental Army and
the Terms for which the noncommissioned
Officers and Privates are engaged, taken from
the Returns of the Officers commanding these
several Lines

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 1787.

Remarks:

Number of record:

254

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

O

R. I.

Olney
Regt R. Island

Name appears, as the Commander of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates
in the Brigade of Foot Commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton, Specifying the Term for which
they are engaged—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp before York*
Oct. 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

26

L. B. Borman

(548d)

Copyist.

O

R. I.

Jere^h Olney
L. Col^e

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of "The State of Rhode Island against The United
States. Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

Providence May 29th 1781 Rec^d
of Mess^{rs} Essek Stopkins & John
Jenckes, an order on the Generall
Treasurer for Two Thousands &
Eight pounds four Shillings &
ten pence, Lawfull Silver money,
in full for the above Ballance.
Jere^h Olney L. Col^e

Account dated

Providence

May 29. 1781

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

0 |

Olney

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *December*, 1782.

Return dated

December 28, 1752.

Remarks:

Number of record:

246

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

0

Olney

Rhode Island Line

Name appears as the designation of a Regt.
on a

Return

of the Non Commissioned Of-
ficers and Privates who are
engaged for this Campaign
only - August 13, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

255-

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

(0)

O'ney

Rhode Island

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned Officers and private men belonging to the State of Rhode Island now Serving the United States; Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Verplank's Point*
Sept. 28, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

262

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

0

Jerh Olney

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *15*

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

0

Jeremiah Olney

Appears with the rank of *Rt. Col* on a

**List of Field Officers
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov dated

, 17

Regt,

Rhode Island Regt

Commission Dated,

13 Jan'y

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

01

Jere Olney

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Jan'y 13

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

0

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Lt. Col^e, 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt. Col. Jeremiah Olney

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

O

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Lt. Col^e, 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

Lt. Colonel Jeremiah Olney

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

O

R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended*

Endorsement:

*Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted*

11:12 & 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	14	5	2	6	5	26
2	0	5	3	7			27
3	0	3	2	9			28
4	5	3	7	2			29
5	6	0	3	7			30
6	5	0	3	7			31
7	0	3	7	2			32
8	0	3	7	2			33
9	0	3	7	2			34
10	0	3	7	2			35
11	0	3	7	2			36
12	0	3	7	2			37
13	0	3	7	2			38
14	0	3	7	2			39
15	0	3	7	2			40
16	0	3	7	2			41
17	0	3	7	2			42
18	0	3	7	2			43
19	0	3	7	2			44
20	0	3	7	2			45
21	0	3	7	2			46
22	0	3	7	2			47
23	0	3	7	2			48
24	0	3	7	2			49
25	0	3	7	2			50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

See also

O

R. I.

Stephen Olney

1st Lt , 2^d Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress,

2^d Battalion.

1st Lieutenant Stephen Olney.

Number of record:

5

(552)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Stephen Cheney
Captain

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment : *M. Cheney*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks :

Reg. 22nd
May 1780 dischd
March 19th 1780.
Reg. 22nd

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *189**E. H. C. H.*

REV. 2 R.S.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Olney, Stephen

(Name.)

Rev War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RRP 480492 Hermit

Johnson
W.H.

240
2-18-13

(Attach this encl. 19, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Maude-Cathryn White,
Box 705, Cooding,
Idaho.

The records of this office show that one Stephen Olney served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 2d Rhode Island Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Israel Angell. He was appointed January 1, 1777, and his name appears on the rolls to September 1780. His name next appears on the rolls of the 1st and 2nd Rhode Island Regiments of Foot, consolidated, for the period from January, 1782, to March, 1782, when he is reported as "Discharged the 19th March."

The name Winfield Scott has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any military organization in service in the War of the Revolution. If the record of service of General Scott in the United States Army is desired, the principal items of his military history can be found in "Zeitman's Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, published under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1903.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

The Adjutant General.

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm't from
State of Rhode Island"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Jan*

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Feb 11*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

O

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Angell

(543)

Copyist

(10)

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney
Capt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November (subscribed Dec)* 1777.

Commencement of time *11 Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *12 £*

Time of service *9 m. 18 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 115 £ 4 s. 2 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Stephen Olney

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

O

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

(a), { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1778.

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U. T. Hughes
Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt. { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

G. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

10 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I. G. Angell

(543)

Copyist

(C)

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt.

(Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. (in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17/8.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17.

Pay per month 12 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

(C

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17 .

Pay per month *12 L^d*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1777.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties: _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

2

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney
Capt

{ Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Mo, 17

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1 April, 17

Pay per month 12 L.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayl

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 11; 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on March 11*

L. C. Hughes

(C)

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 12 £

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 12 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayb

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Burden

L. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

(1)

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *12 L*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Parson

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 11

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$12.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *money \$6.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$18.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baugh

C

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Aug 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 11

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command
at Pennsylvania

(543)

U. T. Taylor

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

July

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

Aug

, 17 .

Pay per month

12

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

money £ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Tested & found correct

1 Gayb

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *v*

of *Aug*, *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *11* _____
Oct 9, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capit, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated March 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

(6)

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney
Capt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 May*, 17

Pay per month *Dec, 40*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Dec 480*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dec 400*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baugh

O

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney
Capt.

Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Jan

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Douglas

(1)

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney
Capt
6th Co., { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Barbers Heights*

Oct 12, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Michael

6

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney
(*Capt.*), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. F. Hughes

60

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Stephen Olney

Capt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Comp Muster Form*

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on further*

W. G. Hughes

2

2

R. I.

Stephen Perry

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On War Brough

O

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

February 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist

O

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

, 1779.

Roll dated

March

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

C. G. Hughes

Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough

W. D. Hughes

2

R. I.

Charles Henry

Tab X, { of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*

March 7, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present with leave.*

Porter

O

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quarterly Muster

May 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. T. Hays

2

R. I.

Stephen, Henry

Sab, { 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *San*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tor

C

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L. T. Hughes

21

2

R. I.

Charles O'Neely

Capt. { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Appointed June, 1779.

Commissioned June, 1779.

Enlisted June, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney
Capt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayl.

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Barren
Heights July 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

L. T. Hughes
Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1774.

Roll dated Camp Barbone Heights

July 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Forster

B

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt.

(Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *\$6*

Amount of pay *\$18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

C

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingstown

Aug 3^d, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Furlough

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

5

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt. { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1st Kingston,

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough, granted
by Gen. Bate.

Cooper

C

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt.

(Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 6*

Amount *pay \$ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney.

Capt. { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barlow Night
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(542)

Copyist

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt. X, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

T. Carter

O

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sept, 17

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 31. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 43. 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayl.

Copyist.

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

W. F. Hughes

Q

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt. X, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town,

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On - duty

Carter

(C)

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

1 Jan'y, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

1 Mch, 17.

Pay per month

Dol 40

Time of service

2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 200 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Dol. 480.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough Rhode
Island*

L. W. Hughes

O

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough which
expired 11 April

Porter

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarter, Hornistown

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 17

77

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty - Paid Muster -

L. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

(10)

2

R. I.

Stephen Wiley

Cap X { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated June 1780.

May 1780.

Appointed June 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Acting as Pay
Master.

Porter

Q

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 May, 17

Pay per month Dol. 40

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol. 200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 240

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bugh

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Camp June 3^d

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 17

77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. C. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Stephen Olney

Capt, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quartro*, near

Morris Town, *June 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

(

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *110*.

Time of service *220*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 200*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bayle

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

H. D. Hughes

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Cheney

Co. 1st { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan 6 & 10 1780*

Aug 26, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Stephen Olney
Capt., {

Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
 Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
 Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dol. 40* .

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in full Dol 200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1180*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Q

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Hughes

D

2

R. I.

Stephen Cheney

Co. 2, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town.

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Van, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooper

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., 2^d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain 3. Stephen Olney

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

0

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain 3. Stephen Olney.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

O

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended.*

Endorsement:

*Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted*

11, 12 & 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

757 1129
Ormsbe, Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ormsbey, Thomas

✓ ~~231~~ 11/31
Ormsbey, Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

2

R. I.

*Thomas Cornsbe**pot*, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Det'd at Yellow Springs*

(543)

William

Copyist

Thomas Ormsby

Cot., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2-00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

Coast

0

2

R. I.

Thomas Crosby

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Spring.

0

2

R. I.

Thomas Crimby

Put, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick & absent

Remarks:

Booth

0

2

R. I.

Thomas Omsbey

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middletown*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd July 1st*

E. Hall and

~~1227131a~~

Ormsby, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ormsby, William

✓ ~~1234~~ 32
Owen. Richard

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

1878 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

December 24, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list below*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

(

2

R. I.

David Dexter's Co.

1877 } Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
(by Col. Israel Angell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

April, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simcon Thayer's Company.

x

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
(by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

February, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

x *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

R. I.

Richard Owens
F. Leicester Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 1777.

Time of service May

Casualties

Remarks:

Admitted
Feb. 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 11

[575]

Copyist.

~~1252 a~~
1132 a
Owens, Richard

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen, Richard

~~1244~~ 1133

Paine, Edward.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paine, Edward.

~~1234~~ 1134

Pain, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paine, Joseph.

~~1133~~
Paine, Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553	26	3553 72
2	3553	27	3553
3	3553	28	3553
4	3553	29	3553
5	3553	30	3553
6	3553	31	3553
7	3553	32	3553
8	3553	33	3553
9	3553	34	3553
10	3553	35	3553
11	3553	36	3553
12	3553	37	3553
13	3553	38	3553
14	3553	39	3553
15	3553	40	3553
16	3553	41	3553
17	3553	42	3553
18	3553	43	3553
19	3553	44	3553
20	3553	45	3553
21	3553	46	3553
22	3553	47	3553
23	3553	48	3553
24	3553	49	3553
25	3553	50	3553

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

2

R. I.

Thomas (Taine)

(1777)

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 12, 1777.*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Went Sept 22^d
77 deserting
79 March 31 1779
served to end of
war.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *206*

Chaplin

[575]

Copyist.

Orlando Paine

But. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

from the date of enlistment to the 1st Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

November 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

6 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Presented to the 2nd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mich 12, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 21, 17.

Pay per month \$2. 00. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 6 Months, 10 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$12. 0. 13, d 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted to Corp 22
Sep?

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the date of enlistment to the 1st Decr 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed Promoted Sept. 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

THUR

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Co. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep. 22, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month £2, 4,

Time of service

Whole time of service, 2 Months, 9 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £5, s. 1, d. 1 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Davis

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. M. M.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Bain

Cope

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.04.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Doud

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Davis

Worple { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Pennant

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mun

P

2

R. I.

Edward Peine

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month £2, 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £2, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dunt

Copyst.

Edmund Davis

Orpl, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Mill Neck
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Genl Varnums Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month £ 2, 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. Dora

P

2

R. I.

Edward Prime

Corpl } Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Septbr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Prime

2

R. I.

Richard Paine

Corpl { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Nov. 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

P.

2

R. I.

Edward Ruess

Corpl, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Decr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Ames

P
Edward Pain

Corps { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
 Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
 (Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Co^l, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2, 4, 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. Dred

Capt.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Corpl { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J B Dred

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pairv

Corkel { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Thos

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pain

Co. 1, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £2, 4, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £2, 5, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dore

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pain

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge -
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

D

2

R. I.

Edward Pierce

Corpl, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Warren
February, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

Edmond Fairie

Capt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 16*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pariv

Capt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
- 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent on leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mur

D.

2

R. I.

Edward Pairv

Corps { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*49*.

Roll dated *Warren*
April 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *deserted April.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pain

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined 1st September.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

Meiway

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pain

Put { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 parts of Ration, £3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Doud

P

2

R. I.

Edward Payne

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P

2

R. I.

Isidore Payne

By

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *& parts of Nations. \$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Doud

(545)

C. J. gist.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pine

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Morrislow

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Pine

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Put { 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Jan. , 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

W B Doud

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Edmond Pain

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Miner

P

2

R. I.

Edw & Paine

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Mich*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Doud

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Capt { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mulla

(543)

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

P

2

R. I.

Edward Paine

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon.

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J B Bond

(545)

Cpyist.

P

2

R. I.

Edward Peir

Paul

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

June 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pain

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. Dred Captist.

2

R. I.

Edmund Davis

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pain

P-4, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Dore

2

R. I.

Richard Price

Put { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *trading*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Paine, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355308-1	26	52580173
2	5612	27	7550
3	5700	28	6210
4	5748	29	7011
5	6781	30	6201
6	5710	31	7142
7	6771	32	6317
8	5523	33	7151
9	6367	34	6361
10	5502	35	7227
11	5512	36	6388
12	5615	37	7207
13	6342	38	6300
14	5661	39	7112
15	6740	40	6603
16	5707	41	7301
17	7007	42	6117
18	5752	43	732
19	5523	44	732
20	5815	45	732
21	5700	46	732
22	5700	47	732
23	5700	48	7448
24	5700	49	732
25	5700	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 43 6786

✓ See also

C.P.

2

R. I.

Charles Payne
P. Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 20, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

Served to
the end of the
war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 206

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

P. J. Payne

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Sept 10

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 20.* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Muster to y. sick*

Joseph Faine

Plt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Nov 30*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Feb 20*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 30*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 30*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *of Nov 10 20* .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 18 - 13 - 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

J. Faine

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Saine

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

177, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment No.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*

1000, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *312*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Spa 2
Copy u

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Pain

For, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March*
Jan. 1, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ma*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Copyist

Joseph Maine

N^o 2, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

(P)

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

(Pv)-, { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Knapp

2

R. I.

John Paine

P. 77 { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2^d, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Joseph Faine

Det.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Joseph

211, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Geo Paine

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo Paine

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine
For

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

[Signature]
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

Pv1-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 17, 1788

Commencement of time

Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Joseph Paine

2

R. I.

Joseph Lane

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103 m. 1/2

P

2

R. I.

For Service

Prvt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Pane

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

to 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Lane

Private, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp on Rhode Island

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Allen

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Pain

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spec
Copyist

Pvt *Joe Paine*

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Time of service *2*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *✓*

1. 11/11/79

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Isaac

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1776.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

P
2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

Mr. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 10th Week on 1st of August

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 20, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

Joseph Paine

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$7

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Allen

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

For: { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 7100.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sp-1
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Pain

Pain, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Smith

Joseph H. Allen
Will., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
 Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
 Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Butler's Height*
1 of 12, 17*74*.

Appointed *Sept 20*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Pain

(Pv)-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. P.

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

Pvt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1 March*

10. 10, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Paris

Pv/-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Smith

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Pain

Pr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Mar.

Feb. 7., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Copyist

2

R. I.

Joseph Pain

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *March*

1799, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. P.
Copist

2

R. I.

Joseph Davis

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March*

April, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. at West River*

J^d

2

R. I.

Joseph Smith

J^d, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *J. Allen*

May 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *11 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Found at 7th Maine*

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Spang
Coptist

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Pain

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. A. Knapp

Joseph Prince

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *October 18th*

July 1st, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Pain

Pvt

Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. I.

2, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb., 1780.

Roll dated *March 10 1890*

June 1, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 100 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment. 110.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright.

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 60 Sal

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service 20 Sal

Subsistence

Amount 33 30 Sal

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 90 Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I. Angell

2

R. I.

Joseph Pain

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Joseph Bain

Dr. { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quar. New Market Fair*

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Peir

Priv- { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₄₀ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 yr

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₄₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Smith

2

R. I.

Joseph Davis

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarterly Muster in Jan. 1781*
June 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *May*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Paine

(Pv)-, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Original

Joseph Bain

Co. { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *English Bight when at York*

Aug 26, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *10a*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard*

Joseph Pain

Plt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 $\frac{60}{90}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m

Subsistence per m 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. J. M. H.

Joseph Bain
 { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
 Island Reg't commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1861*, 17

Roll dated *Mar 1862*

Oct 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1862*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~1237~~ 1137.

Pearce, Ezekiel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, Ezekiel

~~1228~~ 1138
Palmer, Allen

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353	26
2	353	27
3	353	28
4	353	29
5	353	30
6	353	31
7	353	32
8	353	33
9	353	34
10	353	35
11	353	36
12	353	37
13	353	38
14	353	39
15	353	40
16	353	41
17	353	42
18	353	43
19	353	44
20	353	45
21	353	46
22	353	47
23	353	48
24	353	49
25	353	50

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 1 R. I. Regt.

P

2

R. I.

Allen Palmer

(St), { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about a week

Co. of the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n
 { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Allen Palmer

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Paranass*

July 13, 17 *71*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed at Rhode Island*

Harmon

Q

2

R. I.

Q. A. X. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

P

2

R. I.

Allen Palmer

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Rhode Island

Heard

William Palmer

Palmer, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *July 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Atting Palmar

24, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *August & September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Shannock*

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See above*

Shannock

P

2

R. I.

Allen Palmer

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

November 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

P

2

R. I.

Allen Palmer

Br

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

March Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Sherrill

2

R. I.

Wm. M. M.

Wm. M. M.

Pt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March June 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not absent.*

(543)

Copyist

P

. 2

R. I.

Alfred Potter

Pt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead Jan 1st 1778

Palmer, Job

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 255 30 530	26 255 30 530
2 255 30 530	27 255 30 530
3 255 30 530	28 255 30 530
4 255 30 530	29 255 30 530
5 255 30 530	30 255 30 530
6 255 30 530	31 255 30 530
7 255 30 530	32 255 30 530
8 255 30 530	33 255 30 530
9 255 30 530	34 255 30 530
10 255 30 530	35 255 30 530
11 255 30 530	36 255 30 530
12 255 30 530	37 255 30 530
13 255 30 530	38 255 30 530
14 255 30 530	39 255 30 530
15 255 30 530	40 255 30 530
16 255 30 530	41 255 30 530
17 255 30 530	42 255 30 530
18 255 30 530	43 255 30 530
19 255 30 530	44 255 30 530
20 255 30 530	45 255 30 530
21 255 30 530	46 255 30 530
22 255 30 530	47 255 30 530
23 255 30 530	48 255 30 530
24 255 30 530	49 255 30 530
25 255 30 530	50 255 30 530

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

RVP 436786

See also

Robt Palmer
Corporal, 1st Regt Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

reduced
at June 28, rest'd
10, etc 28, reduced
Aug. 6, 79, rest'd Nov.
179. Served to end
of war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *206*

Angell

2

R. I.

Joe Palmer

Capt, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* date of enlistment *to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept

Dec 15, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 m.

Subsistence

Amount £ 24 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

P 1

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Na.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sp. Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 0 - 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m 0

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 0 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced June 9

Remarks:

certified

P

2

R. I.

John Palmer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp on Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copyist

Job Palmer

Port, { Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Angell

2

R. I.

Col Palmer

Pl { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Joe Palmer

Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

Nov. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Na

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieutenant
On Command

G. J. Gay
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Joe Palmer

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Command.

P

2

R. I.

John Palmer

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment No

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

Spa
Copyist

2

R. I.

1
Job Palmer
Capt { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

Feb. 1st, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2-4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

25 March

P

2

R. I.

Joe Palmer

Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1771 .

Roll dated

March 2, 1771 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. C. Knap

2

R. I.

1st
1st *Palmer*

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Ma.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

201 19 Mar 1778

P

2

R. I.

1st Palam...

Co. 1st

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 71 or.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sp. 7
Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Commencement of time

Apr 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

22-4

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

22-4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Knapp

Job Palmer

Office { Capt. William Allen's Co.' in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

243 mapp

P

2

R. I.

Joe Palmer

Comp, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Comp

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Leave 9 days

P

2

R. I.

John Palmer

111, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nine

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 9 June

2

R. I.

John Palmer

Pvt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Boston Mass*

Sept 10, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under Guard*

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month

± 2 - 4

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

± 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

± 3 - 8 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reduced for 6 Aug

Remarks:

Copyist

at *at*
11/1, {

Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
 Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
 Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Greaves Heights*
Oct 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *11/1 23*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *Nov*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

P

2

R. I.

Joe Palmer

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Jan. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 410

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Provided Page 1 to

Spa
Copyist

12
Joe Palmer

Capt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp. Muster*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 10*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

For

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Mather

P

2

R. I.

Joe Palmer

Co., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1866, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 28, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 41 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Job Salmer

Corpl, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Mar

Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Ma.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: On Fentough

S. J. a
Copyist

1st
Palmer

1776, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
 Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
 Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*

1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1st
Job Palmer

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
 Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
 Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*

April 7, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

P

2

R. I.

John Palmer

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1774.

Roll dated March

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt. Palmer

Spa
Copied

P

2

R. I.

John Palmer

Co. H, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated March, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

11 May

1st
1st { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
 Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
 Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1st July*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1/10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

John Palmer

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 1 week in 1800

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Rob Palmer

Corp, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Allen

2

R. I.

Joe Palmer

Co. 1st, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Co. 1st Rhode Island*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Advised to a Private*

6 of Aug. 1779

(548)

Jan 1
Copied

P

2

R. I.

Act Palmer

Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 1780

Roll dated March 2 1780

Appointed Nov 28 1776

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Na

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Copied.

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corps, { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 30 40 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60 40 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Joe Palmer

Corpl, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter Near Morris Town

April 3, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 78, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Joe Palmer

Co. H, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter 1st 1780.

May, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 11, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment No.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Comp. { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{40}$ dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{30}{40}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

at Palmer
Capt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *86*.

Roll dated *May 10* 17 *86*.

June 3, 17 *86*.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 17 *86*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Allen

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer
Corp { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{40}$ dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{30}{40}$ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

24/1780

2

R. I.

For

C. H., { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *English Light and Col. H. Engel*
Aug. 16, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 17*86*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *11* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Job Palmer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{40}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $24\frac{60}{90}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Allen

P

2

R. I.

of Palmer

Co. H, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 20th, 1780.

Mar. 1st, 1781.

Oct. 2nd, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 25th, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4th mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~12 15~~ 1740

Pandal. Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gendell. Thomas.

~~124~~ 1141

Pandell. Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pendell. Thomas.

~~1212~~ 1142

Paine, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paine, Joseph.

~~1243~~ 1143
Parce, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

2

R. I.

David Parce

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

March 25th.

Brooks.

~~1144~~ 1144

Parce, Ezekiel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parce Ezekiel

~~1245~~ 1145

Pearce, Jonathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, Jonathan.

~~#245~~ 1146.
Parker, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parker, William

~~1147~~ 1147.

Perkins William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins William

~~248~~ 1148

Perkins, Moses

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, Moses.

~~12-19149~~

Parker, Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32540	26
2		27
3	3285	28
4	1124	29
5	4553	30
6	024	31
7	5576	32
8		33
9	33	34
10	655	35
11	572	36
12	435	37
13		38
14	7774	39
15	9001	40
16	52	41
17	105	42
18	78	43
19	15	44
20	795	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436781.

✓ See also

2

R. I.

Robert (Parker)
P. A. Carter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 6, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

Residence
at Cambridge 29

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 215

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Robert Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated

Peekskill, Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crooks

P

2

R. I.

Robert Parker
Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Beekskill*
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

Company

52 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment* *1 Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug *18*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *January* , 17

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *20/8 enlisted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Company
David Dexter's Co.
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from late September to 1 Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 10*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 10*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.25*

Time of service *from Sept 10 to Nov 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Company 1. 1st Regt.

6th } Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

January 11, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Revolutionary War

D.D. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 18, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert Parker

Q. W.

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *February 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *February 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.20* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *\$2.20* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Parker

Robert S. Thayer

651 } Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.50 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence 2.50 .

Amount 5.00 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5.00 .

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00 .

Casualties 0.00 .

Remarks : 0.00 .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert Thayer
621, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
 manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
 2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
 ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17 *88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

En, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert Parker

Prm, { Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Litch*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert Parker
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *2.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

State of Rhode Island

1777 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 20*

June 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter

Sw, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

67

2

R. I.

Robert Parker

Co

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Provisions

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

N. Y. Spencer

David Dexter
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angel's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *March* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *March* .

Subsistence .

Amount *March* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert B. Berr

Co { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

November, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter's Co.

David Dexter's Co., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

P

2

R. I.

Robert S. Parker

622

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of May & April, 1778.

Roll dated June 1778.

July 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner August 29

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Parker

1750
Parker, William, Junr

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 706	26	3550 82
2	51017	27	3550 83
3	4071	28	3550 84
4	4782	29	3550 85
5	51134	30	3550 86
6	44823	31	3550 87
7	51144	32	3550 88
8	44845	33	3550 89
9	5122	34	3550 90
10	44842	35	3550 91
11	5121	36	3550 92
12	44846	37	3550 93
13	51212	38	3550 94
14	44850	39	3550 95
15	51328	40	3550 96
16	44862	41	3550 97
17	512	42	3550 98
18	51222	43	3550 99
19	5114	44	3550 100
20	51210	45	3550 101
21	371	46	3550 102
22	371	47	3550 103
23	371	48	3550 104
24	371	49	3550 105
25	371	50	3550 106

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book/Mark:

RP 436706

✓ With drawn of file with William Parker, Sr. 24 me reg-
to whom they proposed being in

✓ See also

2

R. I.

Sam. Parker, Junior
(7) *Sec.* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 1777.

Time of service *34*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 28, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *206*

Obey

[575]

Copyist.

Q

2

R. I.

Ym Porter Junr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *September 18 Dec 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 10* _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

B. Angell
Copyist

2

R. I.

William Porter Jr
Ent, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan to Nov 30, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov 30*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2.22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Mo 20 days*

Subsistence

Amount *2 Mo 20 days 3-00-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(S)

2

R. I.

from Dr. H. H. H.

for, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middle town*

10000 21, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Carter junr.
Enr. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17⁷⁸.

Commencement of time *July*, 17⁷⁸.

Commencement of pay, 17⁷⁸.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17⁷⁸.

Pay per month *2⁰⁰*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1¹¹*

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Mr Parker Junr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ballard

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Y
Wm Parker Junr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

Novr 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker Junr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Phillips

D

2

R. I.

Mr Parker Junr

for, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1780*

free of, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Junr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated

May 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Billard
Copied

(7)

2

R. I.

Wm. Parker Junr

1778, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: *all returned* _____ .

(543)

Billard
Copist

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker Jr

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Ym Parker Junior

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Hall

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker, Jr.

Privat, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 2-0

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coth

P

2

R. I.

Ym Parker Junr

Inf, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Roll dated

April 1, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years?*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

(543)

Isaac
Copyist

John Parker Jr
Co { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Isael Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pay 2-0-0*

Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Lt. Parker

1st Lt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker, Jr

Cvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-00

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$2-00-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(A) |

2

R. I.

William Parker Jun

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballou

9

2

R. I.

Wm Parker Jr

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-00

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(2)

2

R. I.

Wm Parker Junr

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *December*

July 9, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Israel Angell
(543) Copyist

F

2

R. I.

Wm Parker Sr

Coz, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2⁰⁰*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Jr

Capt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-12-22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Junr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingston

Sept 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I. D. D. D.

P

2

R. I.

William Parker, Jr

Cot

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooth

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Jun^r

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Mr Parker Junr

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Febry 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on full pay

(543)

L. B. B. B. B.

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker Junr

put, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Varian

March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on some

P

2

R. I.

William Tucker Junr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallan

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Junr

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated (Drum Warrent)

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard in garrison

Q

2

R. I.

William Parker Junr

Just, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

2

R. I.

William Parker, Jr

Pvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-12-11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. C.

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Junr

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Hill

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

William Parker
Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 25 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foot

9

2

R. I.

William Parker, Sr

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence £ 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-8-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

2

R. I.

William A. Skerrett

1874, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *North Kingston*
11 of 12, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *3 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Jr

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1779.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

2

2

R. I.

William Parker Jun^r

pot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov^r 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. Ballant

William Barker Jr

Capt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *45-00-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Looth

2

R. I.

John Fisher Jr
Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.Commencement of time *Dec*, 1780.Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1780.To what time paid *Jan*, 1781.Pay per month *200 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *28 days*Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None 28 Dec*

Remarks:

John

D 1

2

R. I.

William Parker Junr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 8th July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Providence

March 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Parker Junr

William Tew

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 1/2*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P |

2

R. I.

William Parker Junr

Junr { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Decr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Mornstown*

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Edw. Hall

Copyist

(A)

2

R. I.

William, Parker, Junr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated camp near Morristown

April 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

William Parker

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated March

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 28 April 1780

Parker, William, Senr.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46 35550 52
22	47 55551845
23	48 3555077
24	49 35551
25	50 3555

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

718743675

See also

2

R. I.

William Parker
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 27, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Sept
1782

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 206

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

(P)

2

R. I.

Wm (Parker) Senior

Prof, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1800, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1100

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copist

William Parker Jr

Jr, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Nov 30, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 27*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov 30*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo 4 days*

Subsistence

Amount *2420-50-40*

Amt. of pay and, subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

R. I.

Wm Parker, Enr.

Enr., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2-00*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

C

2

R. I.

Am Parker

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *December*

July 1st, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded at Newport*

Wm Parker Dr.
Pr., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *2¹/₂*

Time of service

Whole time of service, *7¹/₂*

Subsistence

Amount, *Pay 2¹/₂*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Look

(D)

2

R. I.

Ym. Archer

for, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *21st. October*

August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command of company*

John Parker, Dr.
Capt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *M*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Senr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug¹ & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *March March*

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Israel Angell

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Wm (Parker) Isser

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

March 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: no removals

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker, Secy

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated March

April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Unanimous

P

2

R. I.

Mr Parker Senr

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated March

July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in service

P

2

R. I.

William (Parker) Burr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

(543)

13 all out

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Wm Parker Senr

pot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *still present*

(543)

K. H. Hall

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker, Jr.

Priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Book

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker Senr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Still present*

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker Dr

Cot

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 2-0

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

D

2

R. I.

+

Wm Parker Senr

prst, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Common roll*

Ballant

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker Jr.

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr, 1778.

To what time paid Apr, 1778.

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

P

2

R. I.

John Parker *Snr*

Lot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears, on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick present*

Ballard

3

2

R. I.

Wm Parker, Sr

Capt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22-00

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 22-00-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

200th

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Senr

Just, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(543)

W. Hallam

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Senr

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Dec^r*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Mowtown*

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Novr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *still present*

Bassett

3

2

R. I.

William Parker, Jr
Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Jan, 1779.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 80 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Sr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Sr

Pvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell. —

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1* , 1779 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept* , 1779 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *1-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13-80-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Zook

2

R. I.

William Parker Senr

Priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

William Parker, Jr.

Det. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Sr.

for

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warrick

Nov^r 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb^y 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Ballant

P

2

R. I.

William Parker, Sr

Capt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5-02-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loth

P

2

R. I.

Gen Parker

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March*

July 7, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comd*

P

2

R. I.

New Parker Senr

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

March 16, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Sr.

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Isaac Ballant

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Sen^r

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warrum*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Senr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Warren

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

William Parker, Sr

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-12-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Croth

D

2

R. I.

William Parker Sr

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Barren Hill*
July 13, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Dall and

P

2

R. I.

William Parker *senior*

Cot., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-00-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Senr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*

Augt 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

P

2

R. I.

William Parker. Sr

Pvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coath

P

2

R. I.

William Parker

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780

Roll dated Decr

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on extra service at
Baskins Ridge

Baleant

P

2

R. I.

William Parker

Cot

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June & July, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 3.30.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Parker

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

Augt 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on arrival I Backin Ridge*

Q

2

R. I.

William Parker

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Suffering sick in Hospital

Dalland

P

2

R. I.

William Parker

Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loath

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Sen^r

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Narragansett
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Parker

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Jr

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st, 1780, 100.

Commencement of time Jan 1st, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1st, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file April 1780.

200

P

2

R. I.

William Parker Sen ✓

Just, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp near Mennistown*

April 3, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

2

R. I.

William Parker Sr

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarter*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parker, Jr

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr, 1780.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service M.

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20th

~~#552~~ 1152
Parkins, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkins, William

~~1250~~ 1153

Parkir. William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parker. William

~~#54~~ 1134

Palmer, Allen.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmer, Allen.

~~1255~~ 1155
Parrish, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35534759
2	4772
3	4784
4	4745
5	4806
6	37412
7	37412
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q1P436786

See also

1 R.I. Regt.

C

2

R. I.

Ind Harris h

Larg Mats { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *month of Sept to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Aug 27*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In command*

Remarks :

Cooler

P

2

R. I.

John Parrish

Appears with the rank of *Surgⁿ Mate* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp*

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Aug 27*, 1777.

Remarks: *Appointed by
Doctor Burnett at P^{er}ks
Kill*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John Carrish

Long Mates, 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Aug 27, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carrish

P

2

R. I.

Col Tarrish

Aug 1848, 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tarrish

C

2

R. I.

Com Carrish

Aug 1878 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 5 Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carrish

C

2

R. I.

John Carrish

Surg. (Maj.) 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Transferred to Col. Greene's

Regt. 31 March 78.

Remarks: _____

1st R. I. 4

Carrish

P

2

R. I.

John Parrieh

Eng. Mate,

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug. 27, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: Transd to

Levt. Greaves Reg

March 31, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 205

41

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

~~1550~~ 1156
Patrick James.

2. Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patrick James.

~~4757 1137~~
Patterson, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, John.

~~1758~~ 1758

Patterson John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson John.

~~1157~~ 1157
Patrick, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 7640	26	35542852
2	8276	27	1894
3	7672	28	2390
4	8304	29	2426
5	7723	30	
6	8355	31	
7	7773	32	
8	7824	33	
9	7872	34	
10	7920	35	
11	7967	36	
12	5014	37	
13	1557	38	
14	1598	39	
15	1644	40	
16	2148	41	
17	1057	42	
18	2193	43	
19	4730	44	
20	2232	45	
21	1773	46	
22	2274	47	
23	1816	48	
24	2815	49	
25	1854	50	

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 R I Regt

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Harmon

James S. Atney
Doc, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Patrick

Prt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Parsons*

July 13, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Q.

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Q.

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 20 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 20 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

James Patrick

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

Shannon

P.

2

R. I.

James Patrick

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 (12 months)

Subsistence

Amount of July \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Pos, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August; September, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

March Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jameson

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Prst, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

J

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Pos

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Warren Jan 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Shannon

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Pt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

J.

2

R. I.

James G. Smith
Olney, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

April 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

2

R. I.

X

James Partrick

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

James Partrick

D.

2

R. I.

James Partridge

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November*

January, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Partridge

P

2

R. I.

James Parbrick

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P.

2

R. I.

James Hartwick

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Barber's Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

at Point Judith

James Hartwick

C

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1799.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

P.

2

R. I.

James Partrick

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Company Barber's

Wright's, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (See Mustered)

Point of view

* Roll down

James Partrick

P

2

R. I.

James Partrick

Priv, { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

2

R. I.

James Partrick

Par., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated 1st of September
1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Partrick
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Pm

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st August, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Sept, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence for month £1. 58.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 58.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Pw

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Heights

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 9

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Michael

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence for month 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Archibald

P.

2

R. I.

James F. Patrick

Pat., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November,

November, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted January, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

James Pabrick

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Continued

P.

2

R. I.

James G. Smith

Q. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Some of service
expired.

James G. Smith

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Pm, { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

James Patrick

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 9 Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 D.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 9 Jan

Remarks:

Next roll on the 1st Apr 1780.

Asst. Secy

~~1260~~ 1160

Patterson, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548825	26
2	8405	27
3	8891	28
4	8934	29
5	9000	30
6	9039	31
7	8486	32
8	9104	33
9	9168	34
10	9230	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

2

R. I.

John Patterson
P. Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 11*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred*

board the Shipping
Sept. 9, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *205*

[575]

Kugler
Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

John Patterson

Pm

{ Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1st of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan 11, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 10 mo. 20 days .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 21. 6. 8. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll on file Jan. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Thomas

P

2

R. I.

John Patterson
Capt.

{ Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Next roll on file May 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

D

2

R. I.

John P^x Patheron

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1st January, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb'y 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2. .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £. 2. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Andrew

P

2

R. I.

John Paterson

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time February, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

John Paterson

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 April, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

John Patterson

Priv

{ Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 20.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm Humphrey

P

2

R. I.

John Paterson

Cpt., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Peekskill*

Next roll or file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Loth

P

2

R. I.

John Paterson

Private { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month L 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount off pay L 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

John Patterson

Private, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Continued

P

2

R. I.

John Patterson

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time for July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid for August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

~~#68~~ 1161

Payne, Edward.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Payne, Edward.

~~1162~~ 1162

Payne, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caine, Joseph.

~~1163~~ 1163
Pearce, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535619	26
2	6910	27
3	5667	28
4	6951	29
5	5714	30
6	6994	31
7	5769	32
8	5820	33
9	5872	34
10	5922	35
11	5972	36
12	6022	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

2

R. I.

David Pearce

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa 2
Copied

P

2

R. I.

David Pierce

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Angell

P

2

R. I.

David Pierce

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Company

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

David Perce

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

David Pearce

No. 1, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp on Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Spa 2
Copied

P

2

R. I.

David Pierce

Pv1-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Wm. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

David Pearce

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

P

2

R. I.

David Price

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

David Pearce

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated March

Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

David Pearce

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Mar, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

David Pearce

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa

P.

2

R. I.

David Pearce

P.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March

16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Foot

Spang
Copied

~~1204~~ 1164
Pearce, Ezekiel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, Ezekiel

~~1265~~ 1165
Pearce, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585359	26
2	6682	27
3	5255	28
4	5467	29
5	6749	30
6	5507	31
7	6788	32
8	5543	33
9	6824	34
10	5580	35
11	6860	36
12	5629	37
13	6898	38
14	5643	39
15	6960	40
16	5749	41
17	7025	42
18	5803	43
19	5843	44
20	6710	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1 P436786

✓ See also

SP

2

R. I.

Robert Pearce

P. Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 1777.

Time of service *3 y*

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted
Octo. 1, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *206*

[575]

Stingler

Copyist.

John Pearce

Private, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Sept 10

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded & in Hospital*

P

2

R. I.

Jno Pearce

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mo 20 ds

Subsistence

Amount £ 13-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll 51 Dec Jan'y. 1778.

M Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Inc Pearce

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Hospital

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Inc Pearce

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2000 absent

P

2

R. I.

John Pierce

Pr-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

John Pierce

Int { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deck absent

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Pierce

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Is. Maff

P

2

R. I.

John Pierce

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick, absent

Gray

P

2

R. I.

John Pierce

Vol-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Col. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

John Pearce

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present at Rhode Island

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Pearce

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Is. M. H.

P

2

R. I.

John Pearce

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

P

2

R. I.

John Pearce

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

John Pierce

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camps

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

P

2

R. I.

John Pearce

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert Smith

P

2

R. I.

John Pearce

Par, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Roll dated Camp on Rhode Island

Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent Providence

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Pearce

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 m 3.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Noted on the May 1778.

W. B. Smith

P

2

R. I.

John Pearce

Priv { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. - Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Oct. 9., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick absent

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Pearce

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Resented 1, 0, 1, 1, 7, 7, 8

Spang
Copyist

~~1766~~
Pearce, Jonathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549957	26
2	5310	27
3	50002	28
4	3244	29
5	5058	30
6	1400	31
7	1158	32
8	1164	33
9	1203	34
10	1255	35
11	1307	36
12	1354	37
13	1435	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also

1 R. I. Regt

P

2

R. I.

Jonathan Pease

Capt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 1778.

Pay per month £2-3s

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-0s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Imathan Pearce

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Still in camp

D

2

R. I.

Jonathan Pearce

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*

July 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

P

2

R. I.

Jonathan Pearse

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cot

P

2

R. I.

Jonathan Pearce
Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$22

Time of service

Whole time of service M.

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

2

R. I.

Isaac Pearson

pr, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle town*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in general*

P

2

R. I.

Jon^a Pearce

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

D

2

R. I.

Jonathan Parce

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

Novr 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

P

2

R. I.

Inathan Parer

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Isaac

D

2

R. I.

Inathan Parce

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Narrin*

July, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

from roll

1778

10

10

10

10

P

2

R. I.

Jonathan Parce

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated March

July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Jonathan Force

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

March 16, 17*19*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

P

2

R. I.

Jonathan Parer

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warran*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 15 March*

Ballant

~~15671167~~
Pearce, Richard

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545300	26
2	6521	27
3	5607	28
4	6574	29
5	5608	30
6	6427	31
7	5721	32
8	5771	33
9	5820	34
10	5869	35
11	5918	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

2

R. I.

Richd Pearce

Pt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

P

2

R. I.

Nick Pearce

Officer

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pearce

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. V. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

Richard Perce⁺

Pr., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles
Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pearce

Pol

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Town

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

L. A. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

Richard Peres

Pvt. { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due May 1779.

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

Richard Price

Price, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Warren
Oct 9, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Command

W. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

Richard Perce

Por

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Harlem

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pance,

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1666

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Taylor
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Rich^d. Pearce

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Mar

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pearce

Co-L, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated

March
Feb y 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 6 Feb*

~~#55~~ 1168

Pearce, Jonathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, Jonathan

~~1169~~ 1169
Peck, Y

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck, Ymas

~~1770~~ 1170

Peck. Gess

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck. Guis

Peck, Guis

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	255-2705	26	2555-2705
2	2751	27	2485
3	2818	28	2024
4	2823	29	2526
5	4889	30	2066
6	2860	31	2567
7	4-20	32	2106
8	2890	33	2605
9	4404	34	2146
10	2451	35	2643
11	4513	36	2186
12	3014	37	2681
13	4530	38	2224
14	3071	39	2710
15	4597	40	2216
16	3095	41	2752
17	4656	42	2298
18	3155	43	2335
19	4215	44	2788
20	3277	45	2380
21	3330	46	2520
22	3310	47	2414
23	3457	48	2863
24	51844	49	2415
25	5740	50	2800

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436-786

✓ See also

2

R. I.

James Peck

Whitney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 24, 1777.*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Serj. 17"*

Drumy 50.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *205*

[575]

E. E. Angell

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Gess Beck

Enl.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Gess Peck

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 24, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 9 months, 7 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay. £ 18. 09. d 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll to be made 1778.

J. W. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Gess Peck

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

James Pick

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Jer Peck

Port., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Gess Leck

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Wood

P.

2

R. I.

Jes Peck

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Geims Beck

Put

{ Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 2,000.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2,000.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Jeins Peck

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P

2

R. I.

Geim Peck

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Gains Peck

Co.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command at

Providence.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Gains Peck

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

P.

2

R. I.

Guns Peck

Engr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

at Providence.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Guss Beck

Rt

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

P

2

R. I.

Jose Beck
Prof.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Parameters
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

with Col. Angell.

Branks.

P

2

R. I.

⁺
Jehus Beck

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

James Peck

Capt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *R. Island Camp,*
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

Brooks

P

2

R. I.

Gaius Peck

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 200.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

James Peck
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

James Peck

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

James Peck

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Guias Peck

Corpl.

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 s. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Howe

P

2

R. I.

Guías Peck

Corp, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed Feb'y 24, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough at

R. Island

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Sturbee

D

2

R. I.

Guas Peck

Corpl., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 60/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

A. H. W.

P

2

R. I.

Guas Peck

Corpl.

{ Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid June 1st, 17 .

Pay per month L 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

P

2

R. I.

Guías Peck

Corp, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

P

2

R. I.

Guas Peck

Corpl., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company:

C. Spive

P

2

R. I.

Guías Peck

Corp, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

P

2

R. I.

Guas Peck

Sergeant

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Guias Peck

Corp, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

P

2

R. I.

Guias Peck

Corpl., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 S. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 S. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 S. 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

P

2

R. I.

Givnas Park

Capt. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*

Roll dated

Camp Barber's Height
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 24, 1777.

Commissioned

J, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Guas Peck

Corpl.

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 s. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence £ 3

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 s. 4

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Lane

P

2

R. I.

Guia Peck

Corp, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Feby 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster :

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

P

2

R. I.

Gaines Peck

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with Leave.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

James Peck

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Guias Peck

Corp

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

P

2

R. I.

Guías Peck

Corp

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Mt Hope

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

P

2

R. I.

Goash Peck

Corp, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

P

2

R. I.

Guías Peck

Corp

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters

March 2, 1780.

Appointed Feb 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

Lucas Peck

corpl. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2^d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
I. Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 ³⁷/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *84 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 10th 1780

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shue

P

2

R. I.

Guías Peck

Corp., { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morris*
town April 3, 1780.

Appointed *Feby 24*, 1717.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

P

2

R. I.

Guías Peck

Corp

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morrislow

May 4, 1780.

Appointed Feby 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

P

2

R. I.

G. Peck

Corpl.; { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *April 1"*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1"*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

P

2

R. I.

Guías Peck

Corp, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown
June 3, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stumble

P

2

R. I.

Guias Peck

Corpl., { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

P

2

R. I.

Guías Peck

Corp, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to Serj. 17th June
1780

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

P

2

R. I.

Guus Beck

Corpl., { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time June 1", 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 17", 17 .

Pay per month 7 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. 17 June

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Lowe

P

2

R. I.

Guías Peck

Sgt, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

P.

2

R. I.

Guas Peck

Serjt. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time June 17, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Serjt. 17 June

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Howe

P

2

R. I.

Gais Peck

Sgt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

~~1272~~ 1172
Peck, Ichabod

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25537476	26
2	8815	27
3	7546	28
4	8866	29
5	7594	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

ROP436781

✓ See also

2

R. I.

Deborah Peck
P. , Alcester Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 16, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

died
Jan 30, 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 205

[575]

Copyist.

P2

2

R. I.

Phobad Beck

P2

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

January 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See column*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Isabel Brock

Prin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *£. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. W. W. W.

P

2

R. I.

Iskood. Beck

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18", 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Isaac D. Cook

Eni, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777

Commencement of time *May 16*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *6 months 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll filed July 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Ami

60

2

R. I.

Phalad Park

Pr { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1 Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Greener

~~1780~~ 1773

Peck, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck, James

Beckham, Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Beckham, Benjamin

~~4751513~~
Peckham, Benjamin L

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5553 1532	26	35535 95
2	0752	27	43544
3	39591	28	43591
4	9086	29	34997
5	9679	30	44701
6	4785	31	43636
7	9722	32	35027
8	4796	33	44743
9	4938	34	43670
10	9766	35	35056
11	4807	36	44783
12	4908	37	43700
13	45095	38	35085
14	35856	39	44823
15	47978	40	43750
16	35857	41	35112
17	41625	42	44803
18	35894	43	43821
19	41668	44	44113
20	39939	45	43585
21	9478	46	35141
22	41620	47	44467
23	4157	48	43152
24	2774	49	35170
25	2131	50	45035

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 11 Feb., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17.

Pay per month \$6, 00, 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 Months, 20 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$58, 00, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not rolled on 16 Jan. 1778

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

W. D. Doud

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Benj. Peckham
2d Lt &
Ensign, Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Disced Apr 15,

79 - Capt June

21, 1782; Mar 17, 82

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *205*

Augler

[575]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Ben^a L Peckham

Appears with the rank of *Ensg* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp*
Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Feb 11*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin Peckham
Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*47*.

Roll dated *January 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin E. Peckham

Ensign,

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from date of enlistment to the 1st Decr, 1777.

Roll dated

December 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kraus

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ensn, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £6.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence per Month, £3

Amount of pay, 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file May 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ensn, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £6.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence per month, £3.

Amount of pay, £9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dore

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Lockham

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £6.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Benja. L. Deekham

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 6. 0. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Bayles

Benjamin Tecthon
2d Batt'n, { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
 { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ensign

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *acting as Pur Master*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

C

2

R. I.

Benjamin Peckham

2d Mr, { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Acting 2d Mr

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin Peckham

2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
{ commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Acting as 2d Master

Remarks:

Curtis

P

2

R. I.

Benz L. Peckham

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: acting as Sur. Major

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Peckham

Original, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *actg as Sur. Mr.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, Feb 11, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(545m)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Benja^a E. Peckham

Ens; { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Jan'y 3, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb'y 11*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Feb'y 11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb'y 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ens.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1798.

Roll dated

Camp Warren
Dec. 4, 1798.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 11

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mun

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ensign, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin S. Peckham

Ensign

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 11

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin E. Peckham

Ensign, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middletown
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham
Ensign, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Parsonus*

July 13, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Febry 11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Blue

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ensign,

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P.

2

R. I.

Berry a L. Beckham

Ensign

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Benzⁿ L. Peckham
Lieut., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Pay per month *26⁶⁹/₁₀₀*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100* *pr month*.

Amount *of pay, 253³⁹/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dine

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17 .

Pay per month \$8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$30.

Amount of pay, \$38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

P

2

R. I.

Benja^d L. Peckham

Lieut. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug; 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sep, 17 .

Pay per month \$8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at \$3 per Ration 17 days at \$2.

Amount of pay \$23, \$14 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Dred

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lt. , { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17 .

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay. £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

P

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ S. Peckham

Lt

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month \$8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence \$3.

Amount of pay, \$11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jos Doud

P

2

R. I.

Benj^a L. Peckham

St. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 18.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 3, 0, 0.

Amount of pay 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

S

2

R. I.

Benj L. Peckham

Lt { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 10*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On for Long*

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lieut.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
June 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 15, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 30.

Amount of pay £ 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. A. Dred

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Beckham

Lieut. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1779.

Commissioned April 15, 1779.

Enlisted April 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L Peckham

Lt

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 15

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. m. ch. and

P

2

R. I.

Benj L. Peckham

Infantry { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Barbours Heights

Oct 15, 17

Appointed Apr 15, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779

m Michael

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin A. Peckham

Lieut., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned April 15, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C

2

R. I.

Benj. L. Peckham

2d { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 15*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

2

R. I.

Benj L. Peckham

Lt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N. Kingston

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cooper

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lieut. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 15, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Benj L Peckham

LX, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lieut. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June
Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights,
July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 15, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent by leave.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lieut.; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 15, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brook.

P | **2** | **R. I.**

Benj L. Beckham
Ex, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed *Mar 5*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

2

R. I.

Benjamin Beckham

{ 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted from
Ensign April 15/79.

Booker

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ensn, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Promoted to a
Lieut. 15th April 1779.

Branks.

P

2

R. I.

Benj L. Peckham

Ensign of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

62

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ A^d Peckham

Ensign, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb. 11*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ens. { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ens.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Febry 7, 1779.

Appointed Febry 17, 1779.

Commissioned Febry 11, 1777.

Enlisted Febry 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lieut., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 100 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

P

2

R. I.

Benja L. Peckham

Lt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P

2

R. I.

Benja^e L. Beckham

Lieut, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for month, 100 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Jno Dred

P

2

R. I.

Benj^d L. Reckham

Lieut., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 mo., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 200 .

Amount of pay, 253³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Next roll on 11th Apr. 1780.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

7

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Beckham

LX

{ 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr 15, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Detached

Porter

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lieut. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^S

of Aug. & Sept. , 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Oct. 4 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 15 April , 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brash.

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lieut., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June + July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakersack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 15 April, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

A

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Tickham

LX

{ 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed Apr 15, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached Aug 1, 1780

Porter

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lieut

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarters near

Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

15 April

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

7P

2

R. I.

Benjamin F. Cushman

2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near

Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed Apr 10, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Porter

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lieut.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 15th April, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Providence 1st April.

Brooks.

7

2

R. I.

Benj^m A. (Beckham)

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed Apr 15, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recruiting service
at Rhode Island

Chas. L.

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Beckham

Lieut. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 15 Apr., 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lt

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1788.

Roll dated Morris Town

Apr 13, 1788.

Appointed Apr 15, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Command

Porter

P.

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lieut. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Novistown
Mar. 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned April 15, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Steckham
2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

Mar 1, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 15*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Long*

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Ensign, 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign 1. ^S Benjamin L. Peckham
July 11. 1777

X 112 on List

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Benjamin Peckum

Ensign, 2^d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign 5. Benjamin Peckum

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

~~1176~~ 1176
Peckham, Cuff

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539567	26
2	40785	27
3	39614	28
4	39659	29
5	40832	30
6	39701	31
7	40873	32
8	39751	33
9	40916	34
10	39796	35
11	40967	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

P

2

R. I.

Guff

Pekham

P

Gallen

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar. 13, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

Disced

Aug. 30, 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 204

W. H. H. H.

[575]

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Buff - Peckham

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the date of enlistment to the 1st Decr 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 15* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

P

2

R. I.

Buff Reckham

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time March 15, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2, 00, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 8 Months, 16 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 17. 9. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next: Non file Jan'y 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M Doud

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Buff Peckham

Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P.

2

R. I.

Cuff Peckham

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Febry 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muu

P

2

R. I.

Leuff Peckham

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. N. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Cuff Beckham

Prot { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P

2

R. I.

Cuff Leckham

Put { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Doud

Buff Peckham
Ant, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P

2

R. I.

Cuff Beckham

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Dred

P.

2

R. I.

Cuff Pechham

Ant

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Cuff Peckham

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. D. D.

~~1277~~ 1177
Geek. Ichabod.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geek. Ichabod.

~~1278~~ 1118
Pierce, Ezekiel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35537748	26	955-4253
2	9080	27	3938
3	7805	28	5120
4	2880	29	3494
5	7803	30	5077
6	1442	31	4050
7	7917	32	4110
8	7470	33	5139
9	5140	34	3213
10	5067	35	4152
11	5115	36	3130
12	563	37	
13	3040	38	
14	3683	39	
15	3628	40	
16	4730	41	
17	3661	42	
18	4776	43	
19	3700	44	
20	4810	45	
21	3741	46	
22	2850	47	
23	3808	48	
24	4844	49	
25	3872	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also R I Regt

Eschier Prince
T. Muter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 13*, 1777.

Time of service *3 y*

Casualties

Remarks:

disch'd May
13 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *205*

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel ^{2X}

⁰²⁷, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated July 7 1778

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Original France

Pro

(Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Pierce

Br

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated December

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. Spencer

Q

2

R. I.

Conrad Pierce

Q

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. F. Thayer

02

2

R. I.

General Price

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

21 August, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Original Name

David, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Pierce

P

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
7 Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. J. Brewer

Engraved Name

Rn, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.,
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Price

Pvt., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
December 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Price

62

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Prince

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December

31st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. J. Prince

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Pr

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Michael

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *of pay \$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J B Bond

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Paice^x

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m. .

Subsistence \$ 3 .

Amount of pay \$ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A B Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Int.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Narragansett,
Jan. 28 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 15th May 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Pearce

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount of pay, 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Purce

Purce, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated March

April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Ezekiel Prince

62, { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan

16 March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Prince

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Pearce

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Artillery.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Pres., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Prst.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Parce^x

Pat, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber
Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Pat, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Dred

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Norwich
Kingstown Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Perce

Prst

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 July

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Aug

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sep, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at 30¢ Ration, 14 days, at \$2.

Amount of pay, £ 3. 88.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Warrstown
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 15 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Prst, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Mch., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount of pay 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due April 1780.

(545)

J. Z. Doud

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 15 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Peirce

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 15 May , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Parce

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Pearce

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quartermaster near
Morristown, June 3, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

15 May

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
15 May.

P

2

R. I.

Ezekiel Perice

Pvt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 15 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 15 D.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars. for mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Discharged 15 May.

Remarks:

J B Dred

~~1774~~ 1179
P. *Pearce, Jesse*

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35540500</i>	26
2	<i>13300</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ⁰.....

✓ Book Mark:

JP 436786

✓ See also

P

2

R. I.

Jesse Pierce

Sgt. { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wound 1" Sept. on
head

W. G. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

James Perce

P., Carey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

to and

Mar.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *206*

Shugler

[575]

Copyist.

~~280~~ 1180
Pierce, Levi

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35540709	26
2	51100	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: 2436786

✓ See also

P

2

R. I.

Levi Peirce

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from September to Dec 01*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 01, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 1*

J. B. M. M. M.

David Pierce

Capt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from Jan. 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 15, 1777.*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1, 1777.*

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 Mo. 15 days*

Subsistence

Amount *2 Cys 7-12-11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Sept 1st*

2

R. I.

Levi Pierce

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 15*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

discontinued
Sept. 1 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *5*, page *206*

Etcher

[575]

Copyist.

1180a
Peckham, Buff

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peckham, Buff

Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

• **REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gendell, Thomas,

~~1782~~ 1182
Pendell, Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 7464	26
2	8802	27
3	7516	28
4	7563	29
5	8854	30
6	7609	31
7	8898	32
8	4654	33
9	8941	34
10	8985	35
11	7697	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1 P436786

✓ See also

Home Guard

Angell, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *18*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

June 18, 17 .

Appointed *June 12*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Thomas Bond

Soldier, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 17 1777 .

Commencement of time *June 12*, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.12* .

Time of service *5 months 10 days* .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$2.12* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll of the 30th July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Allen

10

2

R. I.

Thomas Sandell

Co. 1st { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

January 10, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Thomas P. +
Purdull

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated

October 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in good health

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Thomas Pandal

Corp, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.25* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2.25* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Company

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 19th February

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Thomas Randall

only, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *0*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *or pay \$2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Isaac Allen

60

2

R. I.

C. Ho *David*

Worship, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *All gone to war*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Thomas Sandell

Corp, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 S. 4* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2 S. 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

03

2

R. I.

Thomas Pandal

Capt. { Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deported 30 April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Sherman

Thomas Pendall

Leah, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dexter died 30"*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Appellation

P

2

R. I.

Tho. Fendel

Co., 2d Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 12, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

Reserted
11th Co, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 205

[575]

Angler

Copyist.

~~1783~~ 1/83

Pene gar. Edmond

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinniger, Edmond

~~1784~~ 1784

Penigar, Edmond.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

| Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinniger, Edmond.

~~+284a~~
1184a

Pentelton Jearmiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39186004</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

R.I.

Jearmiah Penteldon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted Sept. 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

1750002

Copyist.

~~1785~~ 1785
Pierce, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, David.

~~1780~~ 1786
Pierce, Ezekiel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Ezekiel

~~1787~~ 1787
Perce. Richard

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perce. Richard

~~#288~~ 1/88.

Perkins, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, William

~~1089~~ 1189
Perkins, Moses

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539544	26	35541274
2	40764	27	1129
3	34603	28	0314
4	9647	29	1169
5	40820	30	0353
6	34689	31	1208
7	4089	32	0395
8	39744	33	1250
9	40902	34	0376
10	3980	35	1231
11	40972	36	0418
12	39822	37	1271
13	40099	38	0437
14	39841	39	3811
15	41041	40	1240
16	39913	41	3875
17	41082	42	4956
18	39953	43	3941
19	39993	44	5023
20	40033	45	3496
21	40070	46	5079
22	0107	47	4052
23	0144	48	4112
24	019	49	5141
25	0233	50	4174

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

P

2

R. I.

Mass (Berlin)
of Wm. Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 5, 1777.

Time of service 1 year

Casualties

Remarks: Corp. Hling.

79. Served to end
of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 205

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.

SP

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins
S, *Allen* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 2d*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *206*

Steeple

[575]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Prnt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the date of enlistment to the 1st Decr, 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mich 2, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2, 00, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 8 Months, 29 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 17, 5, 10, d 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

None from Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. D. V. S.

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Will

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Febry 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Per

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Sum

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mich 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Dunt

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on business

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. Perkins

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778 .

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Krause

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

RA

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Doud

Copyist,

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Prnt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramux

July 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. W. W.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middletown

Aug 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Perkins

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Nov. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Privat, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Prnt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
(Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Prnt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Capt

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

February 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mua

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Ant

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Sum

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

But, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd 4th River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Prnt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Apr 2

, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command at Fiverton

+ as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Moses

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pr 4, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Davis

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Height*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on commd. Newton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mullu

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pr A

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Prat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to a Corporal 14th
August

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 14 Aug., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 14 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 0. 0 18. d 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted 14 Aug!

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Bond

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Corpl { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Height

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 14 Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Sept., 17 .

Pay per month £2. 04.

Time of service 17 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence & parts of Rations £1. 08.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 12. 09 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Co. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received 12 Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

Metcalfe

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 12 Sep., 17.

Pay per month £2. 04.

Time of service 12 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence + part of Nations, £1. 04.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 08. 06.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced 12 Sept.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. R. Doud

(545)

Copied.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height.
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the
Infantry 1 Oct.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

Metcalf

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pw

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

camp North

Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Oct 1

Michael

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 13 Sep., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service * 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence * parts of Nations. £1. 0/6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* So enrolled

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Parkers

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £ 3 .

Amount of pay. £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, & Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Narragansett
Jan. 28 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 3^d May 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Out

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17 .

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

Time of service 7 M.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence for month, 10 .

Amount of pay, 33⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J B And

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
Mar. 2 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 5 May , 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 March, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount of pay, 33 ²/₉ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due Apr. 1780.

J. B. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 5th May, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, N.J., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 5th May , 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooke

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Out, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Cvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near
Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 5th May, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard Camp.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars .

Time of service 1 M .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 dollars .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J B Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 20 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

P.

2

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Aug. & Sept. , 17 80.

Roll dated Camp
Oct. 4 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

~~1170~~ 1170
Perkins, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542555	26
2	2639	27
3	9073	28
4	51042	29
5	49726	30
6	9767	31
7	51122	32
8	49808	33
9	51162	34
10	49843	35
11	51200	36
12	49904	37
13	51251	38
14	49919	39
15	51271	40
16	49978	41
17	51326	42
18	50037	43
19	51382	44
20	50137	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: ArP436786

✓ See also

P

2

R. I.

Sam Perkins

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 13, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks: deserted

Aug. 26, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 206

Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

John Perkins

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Peek Kill,

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 13, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Wm Perkins

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Peekskill*,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

D

2

R. I.

William Perkins

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment 18 Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 13, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

P

2

R. I.

William Perkins

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 13, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 30, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service, 0 Mo 18 days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$21-40-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

William Perkins

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William

P

2

R. I.

⁺
M^r Perkins

prof, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1.3.11

Wm Perkins

Pvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *an*, 17*78*,

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coth

D

2

R. I.

Ym Perkins

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

P

2

R. I.

Wm Perkins

Pvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 2-0

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Wm Perckens

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Wm Parckins

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr, 1778.

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Wm Perkins

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at Rednor*

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

Wm Perkins

Cot., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-00.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-00-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

P

2

R. I.

William Perkins

prst, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Battal

P

2

R. I.

William Perkins

Cot., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-00.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Wm. Percken

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Paranoo*

July 10, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Wm Perkins

Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Perkins

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middleborough

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

Wm Perkins

Cvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £ Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Wm Perkins

Foot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted August 26

Ballard

~~1291~~ 1191
Perry, Henry

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539683	26	
2	42808	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

P

2

R. I.

Henry Perry

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the date of July 1st to the Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P

2

R. I.

Henry Perry

Put

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 9 May, 17.

Pay per month \$2, 00, 0

Time of service

Whole time of service, 10 days.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £0, 2, 13, d. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died May 9.

Remarks:

Noted in Jan. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. D. D.

Copyist.

2

R. I.

Henry Perry
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

died May
1st 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *206*

King

[575]

Copyist.

~~1192~~ 1192

Philips James.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips James.

~~1772-1781~~ 1/192a

Philips, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, John

~~1543~~ 1193

Phillips, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips John.

~~###~~ 1194

Philips Stephen

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Stephen

~~1195~~ 1195

Phillips, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, William

~~1196~~ 1196
Phillips, Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35536372	26	
2	5427	27	
3	5461	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436782

See also

9

2

R. I.

Samuel Phillips

1777

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, date of enlistment to *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 5* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Waggoner*

Spencer
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

David Phillips

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggner

P

2

R. I.

Samuel Phillips

P. 1

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 4, 78

2

R. I.

Paul Phillips

P. Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *April 5*, 1777.

Time of service *34*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

January 7 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *206*

Stapler

[575]

Copyist.

~~1111~~ 1197
Phillips, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547648	26	3554845
2	5277	27	2391
3	7701	28	131
4	8833	29	425
5	7751	30	162
6	5383	31	2884
7	7801	32	2457
8	7801	33	2138
9	7897	34	2496
10	7944	35	2875
11	4991	36	2530
12	8187	37	2110
13	1058	38	
14	1601	39	
15	1645	40	
16	2144	41	
17	2191	42	
18	1781	43	
19	2233	44	
20	1774	45	
21	2275	46	
22	517	47	
23	2316	48	
24	1555	49	
25	2853	50	

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

James Phillips

Pat

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

November 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Other*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Shawmut

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Pst

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: all dismissed

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August & September, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Manner
Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment None.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board with boats

Shannon

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Pos, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

March 11 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

(543)

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Q.

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Pat, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *()*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

(545)

James Phillips

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Paranum*

July 12, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick on the Road*

Q.

2

R. I.

James P. Angell

son, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

James P. Angell

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Pst

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent at Yellow

Spring

Heumer

B.

2

R. I.

James S. Williams
James S. Williams, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$12*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, absent*

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Priv., { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Im

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2, .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 M .

Subsistence £ 3, .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5, .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Amherst

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Rank; { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence for month 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. Surgeon

0

2

R. I.

James S. Phillips
Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*
18, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *September*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1799.

Commencement of time 1st August, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Sept, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence per month £1. 58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Pw, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Secumnet

m. Michael

P

2

R. I.

James Phelps

Priv., { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

Q.

2

R. I.

James Phillips
{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Barber,*

Nights, Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed *Q.*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On command*

Secured

D

2

R. I.

James S. Phillips

Doct., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 18, 1779*

July 13, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

South Ferry

James S. Phillips

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q. 1

2

R. I.

James Schellings

Doct., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 10. 1779.

Weights, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command,
Secured

Roll torn

James Schellings

Q.

2

R. I.

James P. Smith

Dr., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. (in) a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March.

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

at Secord

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 m .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Ambridge

D.

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

April, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at Board

James

Q.

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

James Phillips
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Pst

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command,

Shannon

P

2

R. I.

James Sullivan

Bt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren, March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

Sullivan

(543)

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Jas Phillips

Priv. , { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of June & July , 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 June , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Somerville

Q

2

R. I.

James G. Higgins

Doct, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James G. Higgins

(7)

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars 60 C.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars 60 C.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

(1)

2

R. I.

James S. Phillips
{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 1st 1780*.

Olney's Co., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under command
over the military
store.*

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commencement of time 1st April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1st May, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

James Phillips

Port, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard in
Camp.

James Phillips

P.

2

R. I.

James P. Phillips

Port, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

(548)

James P. Phillips

Copyist

P.

2

R. I.

James P. Phillips *

Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Roll dated

May 4, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

* Entry cancelled

(543)

Copyist

1

2

R. I.

James S. Phillips

Part, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1860.

Roll dated 1st March 1860.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

P
James Philips

Pin, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
 Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st March*, 17 .

Pay per month *66²/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Apr. 1780.

~~1298~~ 1198

Phillips, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35534703	26
2	40004	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

C

2

R. I.

Sno Phillips

~~Sno~~ Major { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from date of Appt to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed Enlisted May 12. war, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted Sept 1

Remarks:

Toolis

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Major, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserter Sept 1*

entry cancelled by him

Isaac

2

R. I.

John Philip

Armed Major

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 12', 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

Sept. 1, 1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 205

O. K. Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

Phillips, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55345284	26	55545284
2	5589	27	5582
3	5342	28	5581
4	5387	29	5583
5	6652	30	5580
6	5428	31	5585
7	6692	32	5583
8	5289	33	5584
9	6753	34	5581
10	5528	35	5584
11	6792	36	5580
12	5584	37	5582
13	6847	38	5585
14	5629	39	5587
15	6940	40	5580
16	5612	41	5582
17	5650	42	5584
18	5745	43	5586
19	5746	44	5581
20	5845	45	5584
21	5894	46	
22	5942	47	
23	5784	48	
24	5725	49	
25	6067	50	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

R1F436786

See also

2

R. I.

John Phillips
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 15*, 1777.

Time of service *34*

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
May 15, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *206*

Stingles

[575]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *Enlistment to Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

(P)

2

R. I.

John (Phillips)

Tr. V. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date enlistment Dec 1, 1771*.

Commencement of time *15 May*, 17

Commencement of pay *15 May*, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *2 L.*

Time of service *6 M. 17 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 13 L. 2 S. 8 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTE: DATE 1651-1713.

Bayer
Copyist.

(P)

2

R. I.

John Phillips

John, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *fatigue*

(543)

W. D. Hughes

Copyist

D

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Sept 18, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment. *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

(543)

L. T. Hughes

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

1 Jan'y, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Feb, 17

Pay per month

2 L

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

for pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

P

2

R. I.

John Phillip

Pos, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

James

Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778.

Commencement of time

1 Feb, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Mar, 17

Pay per month

2 L

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

By

P

2

R. I.

Geo Phillips

Col. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

W. T. Hughes

John Philip
C.P., { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
 Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 April*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Command with
Genl Sullivan's Baggage

(543)

A. S. To Hughes

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

John

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command Rhode
Island.

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

(5)

2

R. I.

Ino

Phillips

(701)

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baugh

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paranus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

W. G. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

1 June, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 July, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Co

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Town*

Aug 21, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Gloucester*
State of Rhode Island

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

1 July

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Aug

, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

7 pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st May, 1779.

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

For, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Aug & Sept*

of *1778*.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Absent*

W. G. Haynes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

March

Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Mar, 1778.

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

Geo Phillips

Det

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Warner*

Jan 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Priv., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rich absent

W. H. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

PL, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent at Gloucester

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Quarter Master
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Speechless at

Gloucester

M. G. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillip

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 15* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick absent at*

Gloucester

W. T. Hughes

(D)

2

R. I.

In^o Phillips

Por. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pol

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber

Heights, July 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood Cutting

(543)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Capt. (Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paye

John Phillips

Pr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 m .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pvt.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbero

Heights, Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15,

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Gloucester

H. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 28*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May, 17.

Enlisted May, 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Philipe

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Per

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Osprey
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pol

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

(F)

2

R. I.

John Phillips

(P. 1.)

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

11 Nov, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

1 Jan, 17

Pay per month

Dol. 6.00

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Dol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Dol. 33.30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Bayh)

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Col., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *✓*

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillipso

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mch, 17 .

Pay per month Dol. 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Bayles

Compt.

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

W. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Prn, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Camp Guard

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month \$6 60/90

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month \$10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Co

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 3^d

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 15

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dish'd May 15

W. B. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 12 May, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 12 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 12 May

Bayles

~~13~~ 1200
Phillips, Stephen

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535332	26	3553055
2	6666	27	7138
3	5346	28	6118
4	5438	29	7081
5	6721	30	6241
6	7450	31	7123
7	676	32	7085
8	5518	33	6329
9	6798	34	7210
10	5555	35	6372
11	6535	36	7251
12	5540	37	6411
13	6573	38	
14	5651	39	
15	6780	40	
16	5705	41	
17	6485	42	
18	5760	43	
19	5815	44	
20	5807	45	
21	5718	46	
22	5407	47	
23	6017	48	
24	6065	49	
25	6110	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R1P436786

See also

Stephen Phillips
Music, Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 26*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ascertained
CCF 23, 1779,

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *206*

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Alum, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From date of enlistment 6 Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Guilph, Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick 1 week

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum, { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 26, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 mo 4 ds

Subsistence

Amount £ 26 - 1 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum
File

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum
or
Fife

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum, { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum
Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyright.

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Imm, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2-4.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

2d Regt
or
7th { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Spang
Copied.

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Marshall

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phelps

Drawn
for
Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phelps

Drum
for
Fife

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy at

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips
Drum
7th

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June
July 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *na* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *above leave*

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum { Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp on Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spray
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Stephe Phillips

Drum

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to be paid July 1778

W. Maph

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum

Life

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Present

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum
Fife

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gay

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum
Fife

{ Capt: William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Jan 3., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum
Major
Fife

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: well preserved

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum

or
Fife

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March

April 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment Wa.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Muster

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drummer, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
April 7, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough at Scituate*

Spa
Copied

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drumner, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated March

May 2, 1777.

Appointed Feb 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Present

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Greenwich, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March

June 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Copied

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Philip

Don

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

29th May

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drummer, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated 13th of August, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang
Copied

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ac B. Maff

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drummer, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Neck or Barbours Height

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Wa.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Mapp

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drummer, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston West,

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Knapp

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

From { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John A. Phillips

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phelps

Drummer, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1779.

Roll dated *Comp. Warner's*

Dec. 10, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 26*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deported 21 Dec. 1779*

[Signature]
Copist

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips

Drum, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 23^d Oct.

Remarks:

A. G. Whipple

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phillips
Dum
Fife, {

Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct. 9., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Stephen Phelps

Drummer, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 1799, 1799.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1799.

Appointed Feb 26, 1799.

Commissioned, 1799.

Enlisted, 1799.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received 23 Oct. 1799

Spang
Copyist

~~1301~~ 1201

Phillips, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539815	26
2	40986	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

2

R. I.

William Philips⁺

Drum; { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 13*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2, 04.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *13 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$19.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died May 13, 1778.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

P

2

R. I.

William Phillips

Drum m. f. p. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *died May 13. 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

~~1301a~~
1201a

Phillips Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39186470</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

R.I.

Thomas Phillops

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Lieut. Stephen Wightman's ~~first~~^{fifth} division belonging to Col. Dyer's Regiment ordered out on actual duty for July 28 to Aug. 12

Abstract dated Exeter July 28
....., 1777.

Days 14

Signature

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~1302~~ 1202

Phillips, James.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, James.

~~709~~ 1203

Peck, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck, James

~~1303a~~
1203a

Pierce Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186625	20
2 39186475	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

R.I.

* Christopher Parce

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Lieut. Stephen Wightman's ^{fifth} ~~first~~
division belonging to Col. Dyer's
Regiment ordered out on actual duty
for July 28 to Aug. 12

Abstract dated Exeter July 28
....., 1777.

Days 7

Signature Christopher Peirce

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Christopher Pierce

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathon ^{Bates} ~~Fane~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~1204~~ 1204

Pierce, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, David

~~1504a~~
P. 1204a
Pierce, Jesse

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Jesse

~~1205~~ 1205

Pierce, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, John.

~~1205a~~
P. 1205a
Pierce, Levi

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Levi

~~1306~~ 1206

Pillar, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55545551	26
2	6815	27
3	5615	28
4	6869	29
5	5662	30
6	6921	31
7	5715	32
8	5767	33
9	5817	34
10	5866	35
11	5915	36
12	5964	37
13	6023	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1 R I Regt

P

2

R. I.

Geo. Pillar

Co., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge,

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment One Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Ine Pillar

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Pillar

Plh., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Piller

Pr.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Baylis

P

2

R. I.

John Pillar

Col

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Carroll Middle Town

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P.

2

R. I.

John Keller

Port,

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ~~X~~ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1778.

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Piller

For

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *o*

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct 9, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

W. H. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Piller

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Pillar

Priv.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

Jon^o Miller^x

Pvt., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Pillor

Plt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated March

Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

M. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Pillor

Pvt.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 79.

Roll dated Warren
Mar. 16, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Pillor

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 79.

Roll dated *March*
April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 2 April*

J. F. Hughes

~~1207~~ 1207
Piller, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pillar John

~~1208~~ 1208

Pillar, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pillar, John.

~~1209~~ 1209

Pinnagar, Edmond.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinniger, Edmond.

~~1378~~ 1210

Pinegar, Edmond.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinniger, Edmond

~~#1211~~ 1211

Pinnigar, Edmund

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinniger, Edmund.

~~757~~ 1212

Pinniger, Edmond

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinniger, Edmond

~~1212~~ 1213

Pinnegar, Edmond

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinniger, Edmond.

~~1311~~ 1214

Pinnigar, Edmond

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinniger, Edmond.

~~315~~ 1215
P. Sumner, Edmond

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5320	26	3553 0175
2	5503	27	7058
3	5400	28	5217
4	5742	29	7102
5	5725	30	5262
6	5484	31	7144
7	5706	32	6300
8	5520	33	757
9	5801	34	5350
10	5558	35	5280
11	5338	36	6390
12	5623	37	7201
13	5886	38	5428
14	5681	39	5815
15	5724	40	5415
16	5744	41	7277
17	7021	42	5406
18	5745	43	7324
19	5541	44	7050
20	5893	45	7355
21	5744	46	6574
22	5943	47	
23	6143	48	
24	5186	49	
25	5322	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R1P436786

See also

P

2

R. I.

Edmund Finigar

P Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 28, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

Corp & Lieut,
79. Deserted & pl
24 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 206

[575]

Kugler

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Edmund Pinigat

P

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 28, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa 2

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penegar

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 28, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 mo 2 ds

Subsistence

Amount £ 18 - 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll 1778

Wm. Allen

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Pinigari

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778

Appointed

>

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Command Penigar

Pr.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penigar

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Edmund Penigar

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spay
Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penigar

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. E. Maff

P

2

R. I.

William T. Magar

Nov

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penigan

Pl-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n. commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmond Penigan

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Pinigar

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 91 av

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penningar

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. G. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Pinigar

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *never Present*

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penner

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CR Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penigar

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: not absent

Spang

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Pinegar

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Pinegar

Sr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp in Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penigar

Priv-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll is file May 1779.

W. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penigar

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warrin

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Pinigar

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Ang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Pinegar

Prv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Cypriot

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Pirniger

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Jan., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmond Pirniger

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Edmond Penige

Dr., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *March*

16, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Edmond P. Singer

1777, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Piniger

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

May 2.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Wa.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penigar

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

March

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 28

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Colonel

P

2

R. I.

Edmund Piniger

(Pv)-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Edmund Penigar

Penigar, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated March 18th
July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 16-78, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penniger

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. H. H.

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Penigar

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779:

Roll dated Boston Neck or Barbours Heights

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb-28, 1779.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Camp at Point Judith

P

2

R. I.

Edmund Penniger

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. A. Mapp

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Piniger

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston Neck.

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comd at Point Judith

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Piniger

Pvt. - { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. C. Knapp

Edmond Peniger

1st, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bakers Height*
Oct 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Found at Newtown*

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Piniger

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Allen

P.

2

R. I.

Edmund Pinegar

Priv.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 28, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Copestake

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Piniger

Pvt -

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmond Piniger

P

2

R. I.

Command Pinegar

Prv { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 28, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Capt Dec

On Comm. 2

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Peniger

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted to Corp. 1 Dec

Remarks:

Edmond Peniger

P

2

R. I.

Edmund Pinniger

Part, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Dec 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

P

2

R. I.

Edmund Purizer

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₄₀

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₄₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Mapp

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pinner

Capt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Under New York's Town

March 2, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copysist.

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Pinniger

Corp., { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₄₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 ⁶⁰/₄₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll

A. E. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Piniger

Corporal

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter Near Morris Town

April 3, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Edward Pinner

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 24, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 24 days

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 $\frac{75}{90}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deser Apr 24

A. V. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Edmond Finninger

Corps { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter 1st Morris Town

May 4, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 2 April 1780

Spang
Copyist

Piper, Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542504	26	35535227
2	2688	27	5270
3	7444	28	5314
4	5825	29	7211
5	7538	30	8355
6	7586	31	9258
7	5587	32	5349
8	7633	33	7243
9	8421	34	5441
10	7679	35	7332
11	8466	36	8481
12	7710	37	7373
13	5997	38	8524
14	7765	39	9410
15	9157	40	8557
16	7826	41	8395
17	9110	42	9440
18	7884	43	8624
19	7162	44	8671
20	7237	45	7281
21	7954	46	8708
22	5235	47	8516
23	5055	48	8743
24	8133	49	5779
25	5151	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

See also

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

D., Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 13*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Served to*

end of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *205*

Angell

P.

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated

Pecks Kill, Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 13, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 13, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

102

2

R. I.

Robert Raper

1021-

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment* Dec. 18th, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18th

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Raper

(543)

Copyist.

Pin { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1 Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time *May 13* , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *2.2* .

Time of service *10 months 18 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 2.21 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll on 1st July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Robert

Spencer

682

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. Spencer

10

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Piper, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. S. S.

Robert D. Allen
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *February 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.25* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$2.25* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Dr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Capt. David Dexter

Prin, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *February 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay \$.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Israel Angell

100

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert P. Thayer

Priv

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

62

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

602

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Thayer

David Dexter
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

03

2

R. I.

Robert Spier

Port, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

David Dexter
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.25*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *4.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

50

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Perams

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Piper

Pin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence 2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert Piper

Dr., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

21 August, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. L. Spencer

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Pin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Aug + Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779
Feb 1, 1779, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

122

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Parker

60

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

December 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with the Guard Band

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. D. James

P

2

R. I.

Robert. Capron

Cor

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated March

5 June, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 22 Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. S. S. S.

60

2

R. I.

Robert L. Fisher

Bin, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd Garrison and

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt

{ Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

16 March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

Robert Piper

Br, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command with Leonard
Boals*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

100

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Br { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Sherwin

P

2

R. I.

Robert P. Pier

P. S.

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command. Sawd Boulton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

My Spence

Isabel Piper

Piper

{ Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *C May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

VR

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Barbours Heights-

13th July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

P

2

R. I.

Robert P. Allen

Prin, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert P. Allen

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

For

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

3^d August, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. S. Piper

David Dexter
David Dexter
 { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
 Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Walker

63

2

R. I.

Robert Ripen

63

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Ripen

David Dexter

David Dexter, { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1774 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *2.15.50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.3.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Israel Angell

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper.

Priv

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command
Point Judith.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Metcalf

2

R. I.

Robert Thayer

Thayer, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2-3*

Amount *2.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Thayer

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Pm

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated 10th Warwick
10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. T. Spencer

Simeon Thayer

Simeon Thayer, { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct - Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£. 2*

Amount of pay *£. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file by 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

62

2

R. I.

Rabat Piper

Co., { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 20, 1779.

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Robert S. Thayer

RM, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *February 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *when discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert D. Allen
Prin., { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
 Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *2⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *for months 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33²⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on 1st of Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

62

2

R. I.

Robert S. Thayer

62

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quarter near Providence*

3 April, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

02

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Near Providence

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb: 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. C. Piper

David - Thayer
Thayer, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
 Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Lower

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on command Paramus

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Thayer

Company
 { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
 Angell's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Gen. E. R.
Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Piper

P

2

R. I.

Robert Piper

Pr

{ Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of August + Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated

Comm. October 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 17 77 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Piper

~~1041~~
Piper, Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Piper, Robert.

~~1218~~ 1218

Pierce, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce, David

~~1219~~ 1219

Gurce Ezekiel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gurce Ezekiel

~~1220~~ 1219
Pocklett, Joshua

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35544368	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

2

R. I.

Joshua Pocklett

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to 1 Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 7*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *25 June*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *4 M. 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$9.84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead, June 25. M.B. he*

was mustered in Capt. Shaw's
(over)

Remarks:

Next roll for the month, 1778.

J. P. Pocklett

APR. 24.

35544368

1895.

*Company in a detachment
Commanded by Lt. Col
Olney.*

1892

7000

7000

2000

11000

11000

11000

11000

11000

11000

of

of the 1st

7000

11000

11000

11000

11000

~~1221~~ 1221
Pollard, Abiather

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542600	26	35543542
2	2685	27	3555
3	2723	28	3630
4	4313	29	4735
5	2776	30	3671
6	2818	31	4778
7	4354	32	3711
8	2854	33	4818
9	4430	34	3731
10	2407	35	4858
11	4469	36	3800
12	2950	37	4830
13	4512	38	3574
14	3015	39	4955
15	4533	40	3740
16	3075	41	5022
17	4544	42	5154
18	3042	43	4100
19	4653	44	
20	3152	45	
21	3213	46	
22	3275	47	
23	3386	48	
24	3375	49	
25	3454	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RY P 436786

See also

P

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll 1 July 1778

J. W. Dred

2

R. I.

Heather Pollard

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y*
2^d 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *205*

Strugler

[575]

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Pvt. , { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Abiether Pollard.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lient. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated

Peaks Kill

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Abithur Pollard

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Peekskill*,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Abthar Pollard

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Paramus,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at
Brunswick.

Brooks

P.

2

R. I.

Arthur Shepard

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

at the Line.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Abithur Pollard

Inf.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Commanding
Schuykill in boats.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Prv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Albithar Pollard

Prof.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camp.

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Alithar Pollard

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,

Dec. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Abittar Pollard

Pr

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Doud

P

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apl 1, 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Dred

P

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Prst

{ Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Mich 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Smith

P

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. D. D.

P

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2, 4, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Prv, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

P

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollart

Pr

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Dred

P

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Put, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

P

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at £ 30 pr Return, 14 days at £ 2.

Amount of pay, £ 3. 88.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Doud

P

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Druce

P

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Prs

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$ 3 .

Amount of pay \$ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

J B Doud

P

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan., 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ .

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10-

Amount of pay, 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

P

2

R. I.

Abiathar Pollard

By

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3 .

Amount of pay £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Dred

P.

2

R. I.

Abiathur Pollard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll date Camp Morristown
Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
2d Jan'y 1780.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

In

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

P

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Prvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

Roll dated

Camp North
Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Jan. 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers
Heights, July 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Starvin

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Abithar Pollard

P. I., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Abithar Pilerd

Port

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Harvard,
Feb. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Brooks

P.

2

R. I.

Alithar Pollard

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P.

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1780.
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged
29 Jan. 1780.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Prst

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 2 Jan., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 2 days .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 60/90 .

Amount of pay 1 10/90 Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties Sick? 2 Jan'y .

Remarks: .

Received by the Agent 1780.

(545)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

~~1111~~ 1222
Pollard, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5254 5296	26	9054 3021
2	5555	27	537
3	5356	28	308
4	5371	29	577
5	5663	30	3710
6	577	31	517
7	5704	32	3750
8	575	33	557
9	5792	34	3551
10	5506	35	545
11	5770	36	3873
12	5557	37	4754
13	5142	38	3984
14	5610	39	5021
15	5856	40	3995
16	5671	41	5078
17	5790	42	4051
18	5724	43	4
19	5775	44	5140
20	5522	45	4173
21	5571	46	5198
22	5720	47	4242
23	5768	48	570-
24	554	49	5241
25	5554	50	5781

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P436756

See also

S

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Sen., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. G. Hughes
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Com date enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time *10 May, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Dec., 17*

Pay per month *2 L.*

Time of service *6 M. 22 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 L. 9 S. 4 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next enrolled July 1778.

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pollard { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Jan 11, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *four*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. G. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

P., Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 10, 1777.

Time of service Nov

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 206

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Por, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Jan

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

L. F. Haylee

P

2

R. I.

James Holland

Sp

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated

Warren

Nov 27, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(P)

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Apr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. D. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Prh, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

W. G. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pol, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Town

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

W. G. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

W. S. Hughes

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Apr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parson

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

Jam^s Pollard

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Conup Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service

Whole time of service /

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayler

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pr., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Co., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Mich 2

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Comm*

A. C. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pr (Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mch, 17 .

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service 1 Mon th

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayl

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Prvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

P.M.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount 2 pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Best roll in file Aug. 1778

Bayle

(D)

2

R. I.

James Pollock
Cor, { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Mch, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Baybo
Copied.

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

For, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 17th, 1778.

Time of service 3 y.

Casualties

Remarks: Served to
end of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 205

Ching

[575]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Sir, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan'y*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 \$*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. B. L.

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd.

Narrowe

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Apr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Warren
Mar. 16, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Warren,
Apr. 7, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Briggs.

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Priv, { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North
Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. F. Michael

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mowatouri
Jan. 28 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 10th May , 1777 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Put,

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence \$ 3 .

Amount of pay \$ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Put, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Prvt, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J R Doud

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10

Amount of pay, 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Privat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount of pay \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Put, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at 30 pr Ration, 14 days at 22.

Amount of pay, £ 3. 58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J M Dred

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of

Jan. & Feb.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar. 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

10 May

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Put. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo.
Angelle Regt. 1st August

Brooks

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Mousetown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 10 May , 1777.

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 10 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Purlough
expired 1st April.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarters near
Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 10 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Prat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp in York

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined 1 Aug. on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

P.

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

James

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mch., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 20 .

Amount of pay, 33 ³/₈ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Noted and paid Apr 1780.

(545)

J. J. Druce

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

James Pollard

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

~~1343~~ 1223

Gollard, Abiather

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gollard, Abiather

~~1374 1224~~
Pollard, Abithier

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pollard, Abiather

~~1223~~ 1223
Pollard, James.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pollard, James.

~~#1226~~ 1226

Gollock, Asher.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gollock, Asher.

~~1327~~ 1327
Pollock, Asher.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pollock, Asher.

~~1228~~
Pollock, Asher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535351	26	35536174
2	6674	27	7057
3	5422	28	0218
4	5464	29	7100
5	6746	30	6261
6	5504	31	7143
7	6785	32	6305
8	5540	33	7180
9	6821	34	6348
10	5577	35	7228
11	6857	36	6384
12	5627	37	7208
13	6846	38	6427
14	5640	39	7305
15	6958	40	6404
16	5741	41	7341
17	7018	42	6408
18	5796	43	6033
19	5845	44	7377
20	5845	45	5507
21	5945	46	7404
22	5945	47	6001
23	6045	48	7444
24	6055	49	6035
25	6181	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

See also

JP

2

R. I.

John (Pollock)

P

Allen

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 16*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Served to the
end of the war*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *206*

Kingler

P

2

R. I.

Asper

Polluck

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sent in Hospital*

Spay

P

2

R. I.

Asher Soluck^x

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Order in 1796*

Spa
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polluck

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 16, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 mo 14 d

Subsistence

Amount £ 14-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next month 1st July. 1778.

Wm. Smith

P

2

R. I.

Asner Polack

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polack

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1779.

Jan 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Butchering

Spay
Appd.

P

2

R. I.

Asner Polack

Priv { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren.

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polack

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Butchering

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Asker Pollock

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp on Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in Command Pennsylvania*

[Signature]
Copied.

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May 1779.

E. G. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polack

Prv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camps

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Placed to rest

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

at month

P

2

R. I.

Asher

Pollock

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Yellow Springs

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polluck

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polack

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Warpl

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

For.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Asst. Mapp

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Spa
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pv)-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

certified

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polack

Pr, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Marsh

P

2

R. I. 8

Asher Pollux

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Uncommenced

P

2

R. I.

Asher Bolock

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alsknapp

P

2

R. I.

Ashur Polack

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pv)-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service 2

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 20

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Almapp

P

2

R. I.

Ashe Polack

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polack

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Knapp

Asher Palock

Art., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polock

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Asher Palock

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston Week

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. A. P.

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polack

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Boston Neck on Barbours Heights

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. I. Mass

P

2

R. I.

Almer Talbot

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated 13th of August

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Coryist

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Allen

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Agent

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Oliver Palock

Dr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bullethining

Spang

P

2

R. I.

Aster Polack

Prov, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polack

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Spang
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Allen Polack

Pro, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Spa
Copied

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock,

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1781.

Roll dated March 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

at Mass

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polack

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarter Near Morris Town

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Asher Polock

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarles near Morris Town

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spanz

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Astor

Pollock

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Charles near Morris Town Jersey

June 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 17

77.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

P. 1

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CCM

P

2

R. I.

Asper Polack,

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated English Neighbourhood or Ten Eyck

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Extra Service

Gay
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pl-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June + July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W G Knapp

P

2

R. I.

Asner Polack

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the 13th Grade Commissionary

Spa

~~477~~ 1229
Poluck. Asher.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pollock. Asher.

~~1330~~ 1230
Pomp. Richard

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 9561	26
2	0781	27
3	9623	28
4	9668	29
5	0841	30
6	9710	31
7	0882	32
8	9741	33
9	0925	34
10	9798	35
11	0969	36
12	1353	37
13	1353	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

(P)

2

R. I.

Richard Somp

S., Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 12, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. S, page 206

[575]

Keegan

Copyist.

(P)

2

R. I.

Richard Pomp
P. Wallen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 1, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: Died May
13, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 204

[575]

Kugler

Copyist.

P.

2

R. I.

Richard Poinb.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Spencer

P.

2

R. I.

Richard Poms

But

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the date of enlistment to the 1st Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

[Signature]

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pomp

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2,000.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 8 months, 19 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$17,000, d. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Hon file Jan. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. J. Dred

P.

2

R. I.

Richard Pons

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pomp

P. A.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

Richard Pomp

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pomp

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

C. pyist.

P | **2** | **R. I.**

Richard Porro

Prat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Sum

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pomp

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Mich 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Druce

P.

2

R. I.

Richard Pomp

Ant.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Febry 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pomp

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Davis

~~122~~ 1231
Poppo, George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548440	26
2	9051	27
3	9114	28
4	7178	29
5	8502	30
6	8542	31
7	9284	32
8	4279	33
9	8584	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 1 R. I. Regt.

P

2

R. I.

George Popple

Sergt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1st June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm. Humphrey

P

2

R. I.

George Cottle

Sgt { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Cottle

P

2

R. I.

George Popple

Sgt

Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd 25 June
1779 Col Greene's Regt

x 1 R. I. 94

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

P

2

R. I.

George Popple

Sergeant, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file May. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Continued

P

2

R. I.

George Papple

Sergt, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1st June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 25 days

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2. 5/0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

George Papple

Sergeant, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month L 2. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Secy

P

2

R. I.

George F. Phipps

Sgt. Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Crook

P

2

R. I.

George Papple

Sergt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st June, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

3

2

R. I.

George Popple

1st Lt. { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

~~1332~~ 1232

Popples, George.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Popple, George.

~~1923~~ 1233

Potter, George.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potter, George.

~~757~~ 1234

Pottar, George.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potter, George.

~~1235~~ 1235
Potter, Asa

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545281	26
2	6613	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R P 436 786

✓ See also

P

2

R. I.

Asa Potter

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec, 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed 22 Oct.*

W. T. Hughes

(P)

2

R. I.

(Isa) (Patter)

(for), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 17 17*.

Commencement of time *15 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *23 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *3 m 9 d*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *of pay 10 L 12 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties *Killed Oct 22*

Remarks: . . .

N.B. 1800 to 1810 Jan'y. 1778.

Bayer

P

2

R. I.

Ben Potter

Co., Chrey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 15, 1777.

Time of service 34

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed

Sept. 22, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 586.

Vol. 8, page 206

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

Next Number.

~~1236~~ ~~1235~~
Potter, George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35543017	26
2	4571	27
3	3073	28
4	4681	29
5	8134	30
6	4680	31
7	8194	32
8	3256	33
9	8816	34
10	8875	35
11	9484	36
12	3491	37
13	5421	38
14	51963	39
15	2005	40
16	2508	41
17	2049	42
18	2549	43
19	2090	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R: P436786

See also

1 R. I. Regt.

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

S. May Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May*, 1778.

Time of service *3 y.*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *205*

Ching

[575]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

George Patter

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

George Potter

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 7 Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

George Potter

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

George Potter

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp,
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P.

2

R. I.

George Potter

Pt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranass*,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Attending the sick
at Yellow Spring*

G. Brooks

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dore

C

2

R. I.

George Potter
Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Command
Attending the sick.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Gorge Potter

Put, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Doud

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

Priv, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Col Greener*
Regt 1st July 79

* *I R. 2.* *4*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stumble

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt. Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Spence

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

Priv

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp at Warren

June 5

, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comd,

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

Priv., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Spence

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

P

2

R. I.

George Potter

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Greenwich

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

P.

2

R. I.

George Potter
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Brooks

P.

2

R. I.

George Popster
Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

~~1336a~~ 1236a

Potter Holliman

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451422	20
2	1497	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

2

R. I.

Holliman Potter

Ensign, *2^e* Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

2^e Battalion.

Ensign Holliman Potter

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

P

R. I.

Holliman Potter

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended*

Endorsement:

*Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted*

11: 12 + 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

~~1237~~ ~~1226a~~
 Potter, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545573	26	35547179
2	6816	27	6340
3	5639	28	7214
4	6870	29	5376
5	5663	30	7241
6	6922	31	6411
7	5716	32	0453
8	5768	33	7285
9	5818	34	6492
10	5867	35	7321
11	5916	36	6526
12	5965	37	7358
13	6024	38	6557
14	6066	39	
15	6108	40	
16	6983	41	
17	6148	42	
18	7122	43	
19	6184	44	
20	7263	45	
21	6229	46	
22	7103	47	
23	6270	48	
24	7143	49	
25	6306	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

P.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

Co Potter

For, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated March

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pol

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Dr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Warren

Nov 27, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 022 Guard

W. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pvt., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Pennsylvania

W. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pr

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file May. 1779.

Payles

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

W. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Payles

P

2

R. I.

Enl Potter

Potter, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

H. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May* 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17

Pay per month Dol. 6. 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dol. 2 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 3.3 30/80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Marwick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent Leave

H. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 14 Nov, 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

for { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Parbers
Height Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

H. Douglas

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

⁺
John Potter

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pvt.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Comd Barbers

Nights. Sept 10,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sept, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$ 28.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 58.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Plh, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingstown

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bay

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers

Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Manned
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

M. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 40 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyle

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Col

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 79.

Roll dated *March*

April 7, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

C. G. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Col., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Quarters Warren*
May 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *on Guard Garrison*

H. H. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Priv

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17 79.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb'y 7, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pvt.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Port.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month Dol. 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence in full Dol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Co., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 6, 60

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ben Eyck*

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 May, 17

Pay per month Dol. 6 60/90

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month Dol. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burph

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Apr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June

June 3^d, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pol

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Quarter Morristown

May 4

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. F. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2^d*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. T. Hughes

P

2

R. I.

John Potter

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Mch, 17

Pay per month Dol. 6 60/100

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per man M Dol. 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33 30/100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Bayles

~~1238~~ 1238

Potter, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant 2. M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542548	26
2	2632	27
3	9653	28
4	4761	29
5	43376	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RYOP 436786

✓ See also

P.

2

R. I.

Samuel Patter

22. yrs.
Sergt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peckskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed March 4, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Sam^l Patter

L. M. Sargent { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Weeks Hill

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 4, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Samuel Potter⁺

2^d Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment 18 Dec 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777 .

Appointed *March 4*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discl Oct 1*

+ served by lines

Belland

P

2

R. I.

Samuel Potter

2d Rhod. Is. Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of Acpt to Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 4 war*, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Died Oct 1*

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

Saml. (Potter

29th Drj

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 4, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: died Octo

4, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 586.

Vol. 8, page 205

Keeyla

[575]

Copyist.

~~1239~~ 1239
Potter, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 7367	26	3745 1443
2	8042	27	2634
3	7418	28	2590
4	7454	29	1542
5	8043	30	
6	7500	31	
7	8132	32	
8	7535	33	
9	8167	34	
10	7564	35	
11	8201	36	
12	7602	37	
13	8234	38	
14	7654	39	
15	8286	40	
16	7705	41	
17	8357	42	
18	7755	43	
19	7805	44	
20	7854	45	
21	7902	46	
22	7940	47	
23	7996	48	
24	3745 7761	49	
25	7767	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

P

R. I.

William Potter

1st Lt.

1st

Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

1st

Battalion.

1st Lieutenant William Potter

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Wm. Potter

Captain, Potter

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 11*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
April 1, 1779.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *206*

[575]

Kugler

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Jan
Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, Feb 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt.

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 18*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

Q

2

R. I.

William Potter

Sgt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from} ^{dates} for the month

of ^{enlistment} to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ^{July 11}, 17 .

Commencement of pay ^(), 17 .

To what time paid ^{Dec. 1}, 17 .

Pay per month ^{\$ 12}

Time of service

Whole time of service ^{9 mos. 20 days}

Subsistence

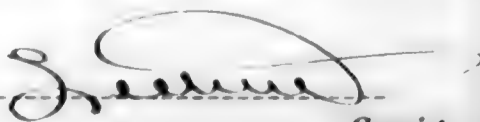
Amount ^{of pay \$ 116}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in command

Hammer

C

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Charter Nov 28, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Shannon

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Marren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Shannon

Q

2

R. I.

William Potter

Do you, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid August 1, 17 .

Pay per month 12 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 year .

Subsistence 6 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

James

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August & September, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Shannon

P.

2

R. I.

William Potter

Expt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$12.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$18.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Scapt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P.

2

R. I.

Wm. Potter

Dr. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated January

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Shannon

D.

2

R. I.

William Potter

Days, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

P

2

R. I.

Capt. Potter

Capt. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*

_____, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 11*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting at Rhode Island*

Shawmut

Q.

2

R. I.

William Potter

Dr. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month \$12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Shannon

1

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time February, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt.

Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d Batt'n from Rhode Island commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Shawmut

Q.

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt.

{ Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778 .

Commencement of time January, 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid February, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 12 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 12 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Frederick

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties:

Remarks: on command,

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt.

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Shawmut

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command Recruiting

Massachusetts

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in command

(543)

Harmon

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb'y 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt., *2^d Rhode Island* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

W^m Humphrey

Captain C.

William Potter

x. as in List

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

P | 2 | R. I.

William Potter
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of pay due to the Supernumary
officers of Col S. Angells
Regiment in Service of the
United States

x x x

Name - - - - - William Potter

Rank - - - - - Capt

Commencement
of time - - - - - 1st March

To what time paid - - 1st Oct^r

Time of Service - - 7 M. - 0 D.

Pay per month - - £12 - 0

Amount of Pay - - £84 - 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated

Number of record:

2

L H Peterson

(6456)

Copyist.

P

R. I.

Will^m Potter

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended*

Endorsement:

Recom^d of Officers Transmitted

11th 12 + 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Wm Potter

Capt.; 2^d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain C. Wm Potter

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

1239a

Potter William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186508	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

.....William Potter.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

St LIST

for men of Capt. Stephen Whitman's
Company to report April 4 in order to
draw one half to march April 6 to the
Shore to guard for 15 days then the
other half to releive them to watch
the next 15 days.

List dated Exeter, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~1240~~
Potter, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 7776	26	3553 9411
2	9034	27	8567
3	7823	28	8546
4	9107	29	7447
5	7861	30	8630
6	9140	31	5672
7	7915	32	7432
8	7068	33	8709
9	8017	34	9517
10	8065	35	5744
11	8113	36	5780
12	8161	37	1 3 1 1 3
13	8228	38	
14	8271	39	
15	8315	40	
16	9212	41	
17	8356	42	
18	9254	43	
19	8400	44	
20	9294	45	
21	8442	46	
22	3333	47	
23	8482	48	
24	2374	49	
25	5520	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P1 P 436786

See also

1 R I Regt

P

2

R. I.

Wm Potter

P, Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 10, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

deceased
Nov. 1, 79, rejoined
Feb. 13, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 205

King

[575]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Wm. Potter

For { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

December 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

10

2

R. I.

Wm Potter

Br

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated March

3 Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

P

2

R. I.

Wm. Potter

CDR, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

P. Oct., 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm. Potter

P

2

R. I.

Wm Potter

Pvt

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Pvt. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island

21 August, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Q

2

R. I.

Wm. Parker

Qm, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2-20 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

S. Thayer

P

2

R. I.

Wm. S. Patton

Por, { Capt. David Dexter's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Perman*

July 13, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absovent with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm. S. Patton

....., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

00

2

R. I.

William S. Allen

For

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7th*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Allen

OP

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Prin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Potter

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November & December, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 1 Nov 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. K. Kerner

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Cor

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Narraville
10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

William Parker
 { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.3*

Amount of pay *5.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Feby, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Priv, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights.

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Cranston.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Metcalfe

William Allen

Line, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *2-2* .

Amount *2 mon 2.5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. J. Walker

P

2

R. I.

Wm Cotton

Pvt

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barrens Heights
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick & on leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

William Parker

Im, { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence *\$1.50* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.50* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights
3 August, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent from land

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Potter

P

2

R. I.

Wm

P. Thayer

P. Thayer

{ Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.20

Time of service

Whole time of service months

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Thayer

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Pvt

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights.

13 July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Cranston

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Sms

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. M. Allen

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated March 10, 1779.

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent. Permitted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

William Colker

Sim

{ Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Colker

62

2

R. I.

William Polter

For { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick about 10 at Hampton

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Potter

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent at Cranston

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. Spencer

P

2

R. I.

Wm Potter

P

{ Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

7th Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Penner

P

2

R. I.

Warren

P 2nd, { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Warren*
16 March, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. Perrier

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Co

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *June + July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Saw Eye*

Aug 30, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Pr

{ Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of August + Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. October 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Pvt

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Lower

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Commanda Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. P.

Simeon Thayer

Receives, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17⁸⁰.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12 1/2* Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 12 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 1/2* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

May 4, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Brewer

William B. Thayer
 { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
 Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *15/40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *15/40 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15/40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

William Allen

Am, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb 13*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20/100 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *17 Days*

Subsistence *in month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *March 13*

N 21 B 10 100 APR 27 1800.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P

2

R. I.

William Patton

Co. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Quarter near Morrisstown
3^d April, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Simeon

P

2

R. I.

William Pollen

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February 1780.

Roll dated Garrison near Morris town

March 2, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Dismembered 15 Feb 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

~~#37~~ 1291
Potter John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potter John.

~~1349~~ 1242
Powell, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547695	26	35542384
2	8327	27	1930
3	7745	28	2425
4	8377	29	1062
5	7795	30	1998
6	7844	31	2456
7	4892	32	2045
8	7930	33	2495
9	7986	34	2582
10	8033	35	2595
11	1556	36	2154
12	1600	37	
13	1643	38	
14	2147	39	
15	1686	40	
16	2189	41	
17	1729	42	
18	2231	43	
19	1772	44	
20	2273	45	
21	1815	46	
22	2314	47	
23	1863	48	
24	2351	49	
25	1893	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

2

R. I.

William Powell

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

Shaw

P

2

R. I.

Wm Powell

Port

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

March June 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See above*

Shannon

P

2

R. I.

William Cowart

Plt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *P*

of *August & September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mawm*
Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sold at Princeton*

Jers ey

Sherrin

P

2

R. I.

William Powell

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

March Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent,

Sharon

P

2

R. I.

Wm Powell

Wm, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent Prinston*

Shannon

P.

2

R. I.

William Sewell

Sewell, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sewell

P

2

R. I.

Am. Pot. 9th.

Pot, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Paras. 11*

July 13, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *left sick on the Road*

Shawmut

Q.

2

R. I.

Wm. G. G. G. G.

G. G. G. G. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 28, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Confined to the
2^d year.

P

2

R. I.

Wm Powell

Priv., { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. M. W.

P.

2

R. I.

Wm. Powell

Part, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Norwich,

November 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Sam Powell

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Samuel

P

2

R. I.

Wm Powell

Pw

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights, Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

P

2

R. I.

William Powel

P. m. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence for month 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

2

R. I.

William G. Savel

Savel, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's

Wright's Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Max.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Scanned
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Wm Powell

Pow, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st August, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Sept, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence for month \$1.58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barthine

Q.

2

R. I.

William Powell

Q. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 22nd December

1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. None.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* All born.

P

2

R. I.

William Powell

Priv., { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anthony

Q.

2

R. I.

William Powell

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Parker's Heights.

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command,

South Ferry.

James

P

2

R. I.

Wm Powell

Pm

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q.

2

R. I.

William Samuel

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March.

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Seen in No. 10

Signature

P

2

R. I.

William Powell

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S.

2

R. I.

William Gould

Co., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

April, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Q.

2

R. I.

Nathan Powell

Q. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P

2

R. I.

William Potter

Pos

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: No shews

Shannon

P

2

R. I.

Wm Powell

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren, March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warren

P.

2

R. I.

Wm Powell

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Wm Powell

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *66⁶⁰/90* Dollars

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66⁶⁰/90* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Not drawn for being sick*

absent April & May

Remarks:

Ambrine

P

2

R. I.

Wm Powell

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars 60 P.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

0

2

R. I.

William Powell
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Near* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See General*

P

2

R. I.

Tom Powell

P.M., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st April, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st May, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

As per memo

C.

2

R. I.

Wm. Powell

Co., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1786.

Roll dated September 3, 1786.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick - 2.

Dead - 1.

P.

2

R. I.

William Powell

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Q

2

R. I.

William Howell

Port, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Backen
Bidy.

(543)

Frederick

Copyist

P.

2

R. I.

William Lowell

Port., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Signature

P

2

R. I.

Mr Powell

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st March, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

1242a

Powson Job

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186540	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

R.I.

Job Powson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST
of Lieut. Stephen Whitman's Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~1243~~ 1243
Pratt, Jabez
2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547397	26	35541043
2	8157	27	2146
3	7446	28	1685
4	7486	29	2188
5	8120	30	1728
6	7524	31	2230
7	8156	32	1771
8	7547	33	2272
9	5190	34	1814
10	7584	35	2313
11	8216	36	1552
12	7619	37	2350
13	8257	38	1512
14	7693	39	2388
15	8325	40	2434
16	7743	41	129
17	8375	42	3363
18	7743	43	
19	7842	44	
20	7840	45	
21	7937	46	
22	7954	47	
23	5231	48	
24	1585	49	
25	1044	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also Corps of Invalids

P

2

R. I.

Harley Pratt
P. Potter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 24, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks: Transd to

The Corps of Br.
valids March 1, 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8 page 206

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

15.

2

R. I.

Isabel Pratt

Dr., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from date} for the month

of *January to Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 14*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *()*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *9 mos., 1 day*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$18.50*, 17*77*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawmut

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Warren

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August & September, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mearns
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawson

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 78.

Roll dated

March Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

July 1811

Ork, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent Prisoner*

D

2

R. I.

James Smith

James Smith, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month August.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Smith

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Pt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Parameter

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at P. in service

Shannon

S.

2

R. I.

James Smith

Rank, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 20.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10

2

R. I.

Isabel Smith
{ Capt William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *January*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

2

R. I.

Laboy Batt

W. V. V., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shawmut

10

2

R. I.

James Smith

James Smith, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Smith

J

2

R. I.

Jabez Craft

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumner

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Remarks: _____

Copyright

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Pos

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

Q.

2

R. I.

James Smith

Q. a. k., { Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17.

To what time paid *February*, 17.

Pay per month *3.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James Smith

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard.*

Shawson

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1, 1778.

Roll dated

January 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment One

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Pst

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Shannon

Q.

2

R. I.

James S. Gnat

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated

January, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted February, 17

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James S. Gnat

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Pm, { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P.

2

R. I.

James Pratt
Pratt

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*

March 10, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *February*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Pratt
Copyist

P

★

2

R. I.

Jebe Poak

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2,

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M,

Subsistence \$ 3,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Continued

P

2

R. I.

Jebe Pratt

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m^c Michael

P

2

R. I.

Eabez Pratt

Pratt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *pr month* *3*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

8

2

R. I.

James Pratt

Pratt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1st
1780, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Pratt

P

2

R. I.

Jesse Poat

Priv., (Lient. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st August, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Sept, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence for month £ 1. 58.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 58.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P.

2

R. I.

James Pratt

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll torn.

James Pratt

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Priv., { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. Amine

James Pratt
{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 18*,
July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Pratt
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Isabel Prach

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

Q

2

R. I.

James S. Smith

Deut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 5*.

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James S. Smith

P

2

R. I.

Isabel Pratt

Pratt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

P.

2

R. I.

James Smith

Dr., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Journal*

D.

2

R. I.

James Pratt

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

James Pratt
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Isabel Pratt

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 17 *59*.

Roll dated

March 7

, 17 *59*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Sherrill
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J.

2

R. I.

Sebes Pratt

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February, 1780.

Roll dated March 1

1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Summamed, to the
Corp of Invalids ye
1 March.

(548)

Sebes Pratt
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Jabez Pratt

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Jan, 17 .

To what time paid 1st March, 17 .

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

1244
Pratt, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549654	26	35534971
2	51047	27	50444
3	49717	28	35000
4	49758	29	51424
5	51108	30	5538
6	49799	31	35030
7	51148	32	51470
8	49838	33	50585
9	51187	34	35059
10	49877	35	51515
11	51225	36	51632
12	49914	37	35088
13	51257	38	51562
14	49973	39	51679
15	51315	40	35116
16	50022	41	51688
17	51372	42	50725
18	50090	43	51655
19	50144	44	50767
20	50196	45	35145
21	5248	46	51697
22	5300	47	50809
23	5352	48	35174
24	5406	49	51738
25	5452	50	51750

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt
Scrip, Tew

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 22^d, 1777.

Time of service

3 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

Ensign

May 1, 79

Discharged

Dec. 25, 1783.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 206

Heugler

[575]

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan, to Nov-30, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 22, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 30, 1777.

Pay per month \$2-8-0

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 Mos. 8 days

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay & \$22-50-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NEW BRITAIN, July 27 1778.

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Agt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from September 15 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed *July 22*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballance

D

2

R. I.

1st Batt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Jan 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

as on roll

Ballou

D

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octor*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Novr 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

Gen Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

C

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount £ Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1778.

Cook

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Apt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month L³

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middleton*

August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B. G. G. G.

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-8s.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranas*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ballard

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-8s.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-8s-0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballou

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr, 1778.

To what time paid 2-8-0, 1778.

Pay per month 1 M.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Coath

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballaw

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Sgt.

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch, 1778.

Pay per month 2-8

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cooth

P

2

R. I.

Ym Pratt

Agt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Sgt { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb, 1778.

To what time paid Feb, 1778.

Pay per month 2-8-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coath

D

2

R. I.

Sam Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

William Batt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16 Jan'y 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Billant

9

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

D

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Mornidun

July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *May*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Insig'n, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Warrick*

Nov 10, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *May 1*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$36 00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign
5 Co. { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Heights

Oct 12, 17

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779

Michael

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month \$6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$36-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month \$6-

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$15-14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$21-14-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pratt

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensn, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Sgt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Pallan

A

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cooper

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N Kingston

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Forbes

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensn, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$9-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign

(Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 9-00-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

D

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*

Aug^t 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Hill

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Dallan

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Capt. Barbers Heights*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Porter

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt
Eason, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed *May*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Carter

C

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7. 0s. - 0d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Sgt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warran

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Permitted to resign 1 May

1 May absent by Col's leave two days

(543)

Pratt

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warrren
April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

C

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted from
Sgt May 1, 1779.
2 days absent by the
Col.

Carter

D

2

R. I.

Am Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Lt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warrick

March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard

Porter

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M*

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pratt

D

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt & Sept r*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Octup*
Oct r 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

V. Bullard

F

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp*

Sept 26, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Roll at Orange Town*

T. D. Hall

A

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Orange*

Town, since Aug 7 82.

Porter

P

2

R. I.

William Throatt

Ensign, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarters near*

Morris town. June 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *May*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Porter

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pratt

P

2

R. I.

Wm Pratt

Ensn { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *January*

June 3, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *May*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pratt

C

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Portis

D

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign,

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 5 July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Narragansett

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ballard

A

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Jan & 6 Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Certs

P

2

R. I.

William Pratt

Ensign

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due Apr. 1780.

Pratt

~~1245~~ 1245
Preston, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542564	26
2	2648	27
3	5844	28
4	8424	29
5	5910	30
6	5952	31
7	8003	32
8	7052	33
9	8468	34
10	7090	35
11	9138	36
12	9196	37
13	34	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

See also

P

2

R. I.

James Preston

P

Shaw

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 25, 1776.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

Dissected

19 Sept. 78, rec'd

Aug. 1, 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 206

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Samuel Preston

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *privilege of enlistment to 1st of Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next enlistment in July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asm. Min.

P.

2

R. I.

Samuel Creston

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill, Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

P.

2

R. I.

Samuel Preston

Pr., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 10, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

P

2

R. I.

Samuel Preston

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on 1st May, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Saml Preston

Priv, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Secretary

P

2

R. I.

Samuel Preston

Rm), { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Samuel Preston

P

2

R. I.

Samuel Preston

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 12 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Humphrey

I

2

R. I.

Saml Preston

Plt, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Sam Preston

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778 .

Commencement of time 1 February, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 March, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Saml Preston

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 April, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Humphrey

P

2

R. I.

Saml Preston

Cot

{ Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17

75.

Roll dated

Feb 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

Look

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Saml Preston

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Feb, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm Humphrey

~~1246~~ 1246
Richard, Richard

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548827	26	35548813
2	8406	27	21572
3	8892	28	2607
4	8935	29	2607
5	8998	30	
6	9036	31	
7	8484	32	
8	9088	33	
9	9064	34	
10	9231	35	
11	8530	36	
12	8570	37	
13	9265	38	
14	8611	39	
15	9305	40	
16	8652	41	
17	9845	42	
18	9885	43	
19	8692	44	
20	9425	45	
21	403	46	
22	8732	47	
23	950	48	
24	8736	49	
25	9535	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

2

R. I.

Richard P. Shaw
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sec'd to
end of the war*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *205*

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Priv

{ Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1st of Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Jan* 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *11 mo* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 22* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pritchard

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1st August, 17

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Humphrey

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pritchard

Pm, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1st June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Priv, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Humphrey

P

2

R. I.

Richard Freeland

Pvt, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to Gen

Varnum

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 February, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1 March, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Approved

P

2

R. I.

Rich^d Pritchard

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1 March, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount off pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pritchard

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl Walter Asent

Next roll on file War 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Richard Pritchard

Penn., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan Feb, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Archibald

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Priv, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

C

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Cvt., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On consideration Providence

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Looth

P

2

R. I.

Rich Prichard

Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1st June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Spencer

P

2

R. I.

Richard Richard

Cot

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingston

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En found with D. & M.
G.

Next roll on file Sept 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Tooth

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Richard Richard

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1st Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st Sept, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 part of Rations £ 1 58.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 58.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Forbining

P

2

R. I.

Richard Richard

for, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Heights*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

W. D. Douglas
Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Pm, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 parts of Rations \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Richard Porchard

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

3

2

R. I.

Richard Trichard

Cot, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Trichard

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Pm, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & December, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

P

2

R. I.

Richd Frichard

Cot, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to ye 22 M. G.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

P
Richd Prichard

Plt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
 the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
 commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp Warren
June 5, 17*79*.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

Jan .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On comd at Providence

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
 Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Richard Richard

Got, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1st Jan, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st March, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll of the Adj. Gen.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Forney

P

2

R. I.

Richard Richard

Priv., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

P

2

R. I.

Richard Poichard

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st Apr, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1st May, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Surg.

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prehard

Pris, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm. Humphrey

P

2

R. I.

Richard Prichard

Priv

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 2 Mo .

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33¹/₉₀ Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Captain William Humphrey's Company.

Apthorpe

~~167~~ ~~129~~
Britchard, Richard

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britchard, Richard

~~1748~~ 1248
Procter, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergh Major | Sergh Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549652	26	35551563
2	34760	27	0678
3	4776	28	0609
4	4787	29	0726
5	4798	30	0556
6	4808	31	0698
7	4819	32	0810
8	4829	33	1734
9	4839	34	0501
10	4851	35	059
11	4863	36	1730
12	4874	37	0754
13	4887	38	122
14	4898	39	1071
15	4910	40	154
16	4922	41	107
17	5044	42	
18	2450	43	
19	2475	44	
20	1427	45	
21	2537	46	
22	1471	47	
23	0556	48	
24	56	49	
25	2038	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1 P436786

✓ See also

P

2

R. I.

William Procter

Dej Major

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 12, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 205

Angler

[576]

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Wm Proctor

Sgt Major, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment 15 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed *June 12*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Trusted by owner

Ballard

C

2

R. I.

Sam Crocker

Sgt Major, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from date of Sept to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed

June 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

War

Remarks:

Crocker

2

R. I.

Wm Procter

Lt Maj { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Procter

P

2

R. I.

John Crocker

Sgt. Major, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crocker

C

2

R. I.

William Crocker

Sgt Major, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crocker

C-P

2

R. I.

Wm H Crocker

Adj Maj, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crocker

P

2

R. I.

William Crocker

Ag. Major, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17

Roll dated

July 13, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crocker

2

R. I.

William T. Root

1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 2, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

2

R. I.

San (X) action

Ag. Maj. { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chas

P

2

R. I.

Sam Crocker

Adj't Major { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Crocker

C

2

R. I.

William Crocker
Capt. { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Crocker

P

2

R. I.

William Crocker

Capt Maj { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - 10th Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Crocker

P

2

R. I.

William Crocker

Sgt Major { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed June 12, war, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Crocker

P

2

R. I.

Wm. Procter

Ag. Maj. { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Procter

P

2

R. I.

William Proctor

Sgt Maj, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Monmouth
Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed June 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent found since
muster

T. Ballant

3

2

R. I.

William Troter

S. M., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 42 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

2

R. I.

William Procter

Sgt Major, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed June 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Ballant

J

2

R. I.

William Procter

E. M. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3-6s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6-6s-0d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Looth

William Proctor

Sgt. May { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *North Kingston*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed *June 11*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

2

R. I.

William Crocker

E. M., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 3-6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 2 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6-02-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20th

D

2

R. I.

William Proctor

Sgt May, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

7

2

R. I.

William Crocker

E. M., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1770.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1770.

Commencement of pay, 1771.

To what time paid Decr, 1771.

Pay per month £34 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £35-40-1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

D

2

R. I.

William Procter

Sgt Major, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*

Aug^t 3, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

P

2

R. I.

William Crocker

E. M.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 1779.

Pay per month \$3- $\frac{1}{6}$.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-60-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crocker

P

2

R. I.

William Procter

Sgt Major { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Hill

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Billings

P

2

R. I.

William Procter

E. M., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3-0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-6-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P |

2

| R. I.

William Proctor

Sg/Majr { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Warren*

June 5, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

2

R. I.

William Crocker

S. M., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6s-0d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Procter

Sgt Major { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren
April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. D. Dulland

D

2

R. I.

William Proctor

Sgt Major { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

William Proter

1st May, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

• **Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feb 7, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Curtis

F

2

R. I.

William T. Proctor

At Maj, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
Mar, 1779.

Appointed Dec, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Proctor

P

2

R. I.

William Procter

Sgt Major { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*
March 2, 1780 .

Appointed *June 11*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

Dallan

P

2

R. I.

William Crocker

S. M. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 11

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Overcharged

Remarks:

Next roll for the 1st 1780

Booth

D

2

R. I.

William Procter

Sgt Major { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Narragansett

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Galloway

Dallan

P

2

R. I.

William Procter

Sgt Major

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough Rhode Island

(543)

Ballant

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Wm Crocker

2 M., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1st Dragoon Co. 2nd*

Mustard sick 10 Sept 1780

Remarks: *Nov & Dec 1779*

20th

D

2

R. I.

William Procter

Sgt Major, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

J Dulland

P

2

R. I.

William Foster

E. M. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service M.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick & absent

Remarks:

20th

P

2

R. I.

William Procter

Sgt Major, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated Camp

Augt 26, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Rhode Island

Ballou

P

2

R. I.

William Procter

S. M., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June & July, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

Booth

P

2

R. I.

William Procter

Sgt Major, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Rhode Island

Ballard

~~1247~~ 1247

Proctor, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major Sergeant Major
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proctor, William

~~1350~~ 1230

Procter, William

2^d Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Procter, William

~~1351~~ 1251

Putney Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private I. Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putney Joseph.

~~1352~~
1252
Putney, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550951	26
2	873	27
3	27	28
4	880	29
5	1032	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 R. I. Regt

D

2

R. I.

Joseph Putney

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined the 29 of May on
guard

(543)

Daniel

Copyist

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Cutney
Capt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 140

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 days

Subsistence 60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined 29 of May 1780

Remarks:

Book

D

2

R. I.

Joseph Putney

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Decr.

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

P

2

R. I.

Joseph Cutney
Capt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June & July, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 13.30

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cuth

D

2

R. I.

Joseph Putney

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Balleau

✓ ~~1333~~ 1253
Quarry Richard

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35546 628

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2

2

R. I.

Richard Quarry

For, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of enlistment to Dec 1 1777*.

Commencement of time *17 Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *20 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *5 m . 3 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 £ 4 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 20 Aug*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Bayle

MICROCOPY

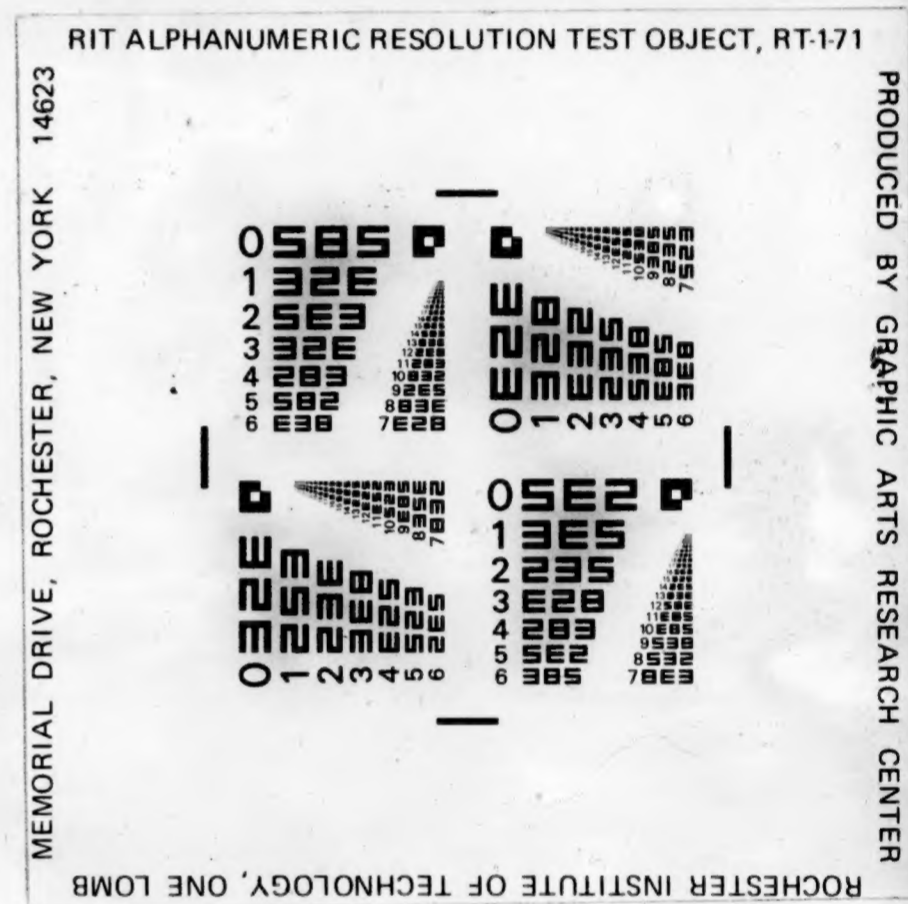
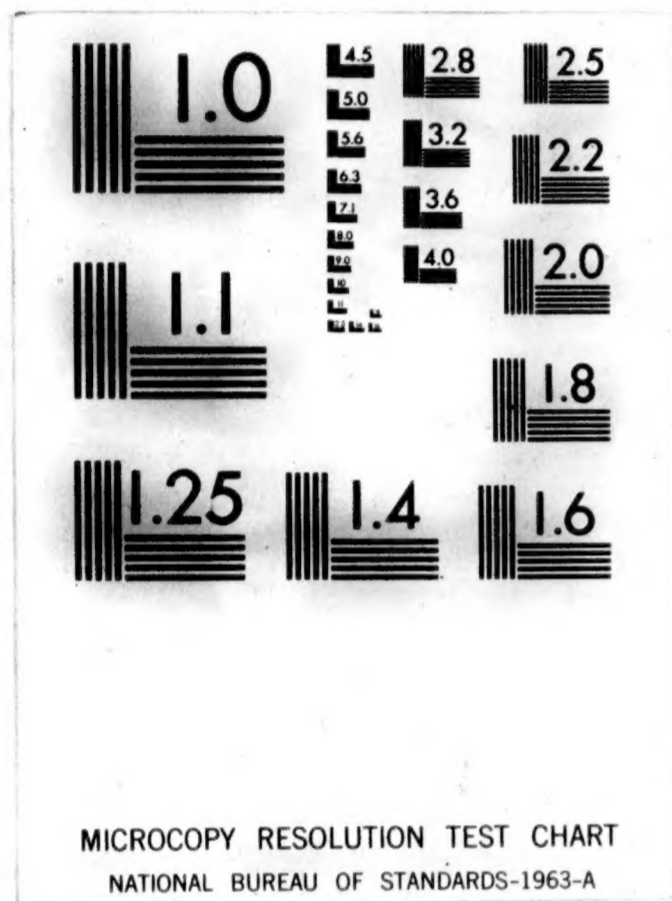
881

ROLL

856

END





11